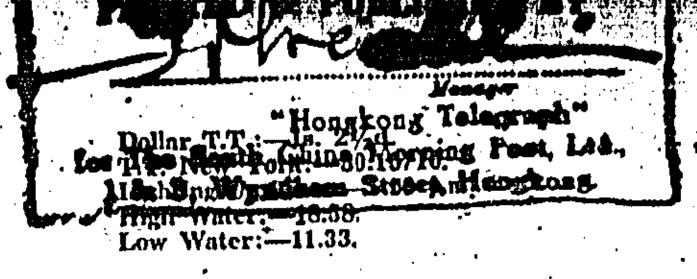
BRITISH BUILT FOR MOTORISTS QUALITY FIRST FAR EAST MOTORS - 59101



# JANUARY 13, 1938. 日二十月二十

WE

STOCK TAKING SALE NOW PROCEEDING

# HONGKONG CLIPPER BURNS:

# AND Chinese General Fears WRECKAGE TRAGIC STORY

# Machine Destroyed When In Sight Of Land, States Report

Earlier reports that the Samoan Clipper, formerly the Hongkong Clipper, had been located and that the crew was safe, were quickly contradicted when distressing information reached Pan-American Airways officials, hrough the United States. Navy Department, that the Clipper had gone up in flames after making a forced landing, and that the entire crew of seven was dead.

Wreckage of the ill-fated Clipper, which suddenly vanished yesterday after reporting that she was turning back to Pagopago which she had left but a few hours before in the course of the first "pay mail" flight from America to New Zealand, was discovered by the aircraft tender, Avocet, and Pan-American Airways officials feel no doubt concerning the fate which overtook the crew of the big plane, well-known in Hongkong.

### Identification Satisfactory

San Francisco, Jan. 12. The Honolulu Navy Radio Station reports that it has picked up messages from the aircraft tender. Avocet, which rushed to the scene of the Hongkong Clipper's disappearance, stating that the ship was salvaging wreckage of the missing Clipper 40 miles west of Pagopago. No menwas made of survivors.

The United States Navy Department informed the Pan-American Airways that "oil slick" had been discovered 12 miles west of Pagopago and that a navy launch was recovering parts of the wreckage which made "identification satisfactory".

The report said that an unsigned message had been received by the Navy Department, and this phrase is understood by Pan-American officials to mean that the wreckage is that of the missing plane.

### Death Is Proved

Mr. Juan Trippe, President of Pan-American Airways, states that it has been "definitely established" that the crew of the Hongkong Clipper is dead.

Mr. Trippe said that on the basis of the radio reports from the United States naval station at Samoa, I had been determined that the crew was killed when the Clipper was "destroyed by fire", the origin of which was not known.-Reuter.

### Similar To Amelia Earheart Tragedy

that she has found pleces of the Dominguez air races. Enthralled, he the men but both she and Tam at-Clipper's wreckage about 18 miles and his friends attempted to build a tempted to break away. north-west of Pagopago in the midst plane, a filmsy contraption which got of heavy oil slick.

The machine was destroyed by fire and all members of the crew were

that she was suffering from an oil for various airlines until he threw door.

was flying on three motors. It is noteworthy that the Clipper's radlo became dead suddenly as in the Tuse of Ill-Inted Amelia Earlieart Putnam, the American aviatrix who

was lost in the Pacific last year. At Washington, Mr. Juan Trippe, ways, announced that the facts in world records (ten) than any flyer in dicated the fire on the Clipper the world, had never had an accident. developed incidental to the routing discharge of fuel preparatory to

landing.--United Press. , . . . .

### PIONEER **AVIATOR** PERISHES



**EDWIN MUSICK** 

Son of a hardware man, Edwin 1894. His parents moved to California when he was nine. Young of them, says the girl, produced a fornia when he was nine. Young revolver. The others had knives and Edwin had progressed as far as the they seized Tam, demanding money Trade Adjustment Plan second year in a Los Agneles high from him. This Tam refused to The aircraft tender, Avocet reports school when he went to watch the give. The girl was held by one of Warmly Welcomed rage in one of the motors. The in his lot with Pan-American in 1927.

motor, indicating that the Clipper chief pilot in Pan-American's Carib- detained; bean Division, made his home in Minmi. In 22 years of flying, he has spent a total of a year and four months in the air, had made . 120 trips to foreign countries, passed through the United States Customs more than 2,000 times. One of the few pilots in the world licensed to fly President of the Pari-American Air- any kind of plane, he' held more

NEVER KNOWN TO STUNT In spite of this record, Capt. Musick remained virtually unknown to the public. He refused to show Clipper Is Found Drifting to the public. "wisecracks" for news-Apla, Jan. 12. men. He had never been known to pireraft tender. Avecat, found stunt in a plane, never made a flight lekong Clipper detting in the without the most meticulous pro-Plant at ale per Car. but all parations, even refused to the up to (Continued in Page 12.)

# Seek World

Japan London Conference In February

Boycott Of

London, Jan. 12. The International Peace Campaign mnounces a conference to organise a world boycott of Japan and aid for China, to be held in London on

Viscount Cecil will be one of the Presidents, and M. Edouard Herriot, President of the French Chamber of Deputies will be one of many foreign leaders who will attend the conference.-Reuter.

STOP PRESS

### BRUTAL GANG MURDER

Man And Girl Accosted; Money Demanded

### 12 Held For Questioning

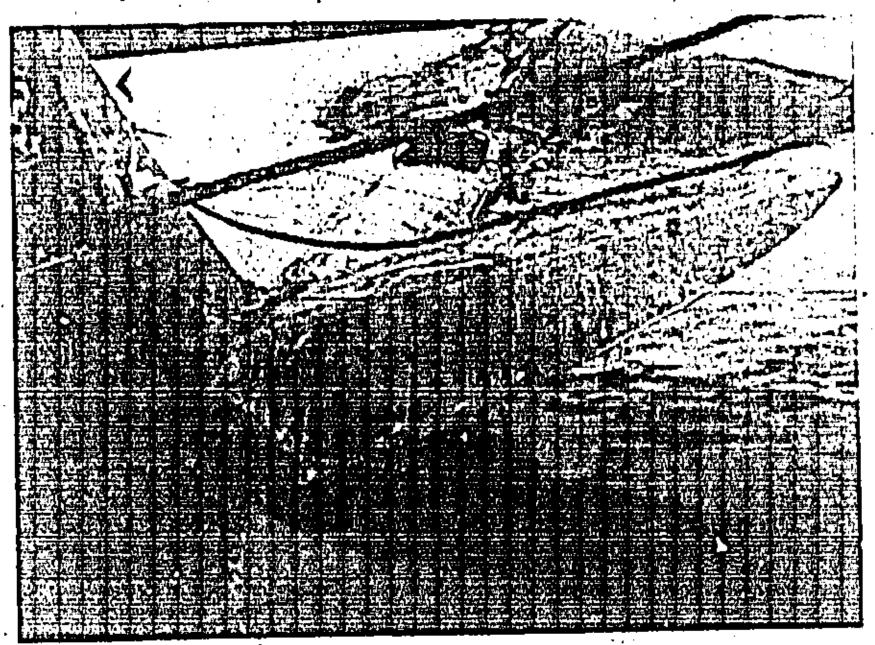
Outside the well-known Clubhouse of the Hongkong Football Club, a young Chinese collapsed and died shortly before midnight, victim of a brutal gang who tried to force money from who tried to force, money from been issued by the rost contenting him when they discovered him first 11 days of January, representing Discussion of the Club.

A dozen men are held this mornno arrest has been made. vivor of the affair is Tong Pui- for the current year. heung, 18 years old and living at No.

Heard Street. She says that she met Tam by appointment by the Wanchai Fire ROOSEVELT Station about 9.30 p.m. and they strolled to the Football Club ground and sat in the stands for some time. When they were leaving the ground Son of a hardware man, Edwin when they were leaving in came up Musick was born in St. Louis in to them in a menacing way and one FILIPINOS

Suddenly Tam gave a shout of pain nine feet off the ground, pancaked and staggered away. He had been

(Further Stop Press News on Page 12.)



This Japanese bombing plane ended its career in the Canton River, shot down by Chinese gunners, its crew killed.

### HONGKONG RADIO ARMY STEADILY WINS RECRUITS

Broadcast licences issued by the Hongkong Post Office reached the new record of 8,539 during 1937.

It is probable that 12,000 listeners will be licensed by the end of the current year. Ten years ago there were only 545 listeners in the Colony.

The increase in listeners in the first decade of Government broadcasting in Hongkong has astonished even the

authorities. In three years the number of listeners have doubled. In six years they have quadrupled. The following\_figures, released yesterday by the Postmaster-General, Mr. E. I. Wynne Jones, show the remarkable growth in the number of listeners licensed

ce 1929:	ı L	
1929		545
		1,596
1931		1,788
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	2,446
1932		3.278
1933		-,
1034		4,201
1935		5,104
1936		6,868
1937		8,539
In addi	tion, the record i	number
in agai	licences and rene	wals h
oo, new	at his the Bost Of	Neo in .

figures for the same period last year. Recent opening of a Chinese studio ing by the police for questioning but at ZBW, permitting simultaneous

broadcasts of European and Chinese The dead man is Tam Ki-san, of studio programmes, will most likely 6A High Street. The unhappy sur- be a factor in creating new records

Commonwealth

Manila, Jan. 13. quietly into a puddle. "Ed" Musick stabbed in the stomach. He ran President F. D. Roosevelt's plan to retained his abscrption in aviation lowards the Club House where the allow the Philippines until 1960 to Quitting high school, he took a men did not attempt to follow him, adjust trade relations between the -United Press. commercial flying course in and collapsed, at the same time United States and the Common-The Avocet is searching for bodies. 1913. During the war he served as shouting for help. The girl went to wealth, has been warmly greeted The Clipper's direction finder civilian instructor in the Army Air a garage and telephoned for the here, and stocks yesterday climbed he dead at 8.27 a.m. on Tuesday Corps at San Diego, Wichita Falls police and when they arrived, Tam to their best gains for weeks. Busiter the machine had wirelessed and Miami. Afterwards he plloted was lying dead by the Clubhouse ness leaders hailed the plan as the |meet intelligent approach so far A cordon was thrown round the offered, and a group of prominent sellor brakes were set on this From then until yesterday he was area and a number of men were Filipinos announced they are forming a Commonwealth Association for the purpose of seeking perpetuation of the Commonwealth status.

President Manuel Quezon said: "It is cause for gratification and shows that President Roosevelt has a deep regard for the welfare and stability of the Philippines even after the United States relinquishes its sovereignty."-United Press.

SUCCESSFUL OPERATION ON QUEEN ALEXANDRINE

Copenhagen, Jan. 12. Queen Alexandrine of Denmark, who underwent a successful abdominal operation on Sunday year. night is considerably better, accord-Her condition on the whole, is said injured, a decrease of 1,719, members and the public sallery was noo,000 france to speed up naval coning to an official bulletin. to be satisfactory.....Reuter Special. | Reuter's Special.

### Italy's Hand Of Friendship <u>To Japan</u>

Tokyo, Jan. 13. The Italian Ambassador told Mr. Hirota, Japanese Foreign Minister yesterday that Signor Benito Mussolini was sending a mission to Japan to cement friendship and to study industrial, educational and other systems in the country.-United Press.

## Anti-Japan At Hankow

### Nationalist And "Reds" Unite In Common Cause

Hankow, Jan. 13. In Hankow, leaders representing the Communist Party and the Kuomintang are discussing basic plans for co-operation between the two campaign and future national recon-

struction work. So far the conversations are sald to be proceeding smoothly under the By absolute guiding principle of "Anti-Japanism, and the anti-Japanese task which is supreme over every other consideration." A joint Nationalist and Com-

munist manifesto is expected to be issued at the end of the conversations.

### Britain's 1937 Road **Fatalities**

### Death-Roll Lowered, But Still Large

people were killed and injured in road accidents in Great Britain according to statistics issued by the Ministry of Transport. The figure shows a decrease of 1,444 compared with 1935. The death-roll in 1937 was 0,591, first sitting of the Dall opened this

killed, a decrease of 36 and 72,057.

### PREDICTS CUTTING OF SINO-SOVIET COMMUNICATIONS

Thrust At Hankow

### Unless Japanese Mechanised Forces are Halted in Honan

Hankow, Jan. 13. General Yeh Chien-ying, Chief of Staff of the Eighth Route Army, and outstanding strategist in guerilla warfare, has published an article in the newly-born Communist organ, the Hsin Hwa Jih Pao, under the title "Protect The Wuhan Three Cities."

General Yeh points out that Japanese troops in North China are moving in a westward direction. In other words the Japanese troops victorious in southern Shantung are attempting to occupy the eastern sections of the Lunghai railway by capturing Hsuchow, and then this main force is moving westward trying to capture Chengchow, where they are meeting the Japanese troops from northern Honan. The Japanese force will thence move further westward, isolating General Yen Shi-shan's army by occupying Tungkwan.

# IRISH PARLEY

\$15.00 PER ANNUM

### De Valera Going To London With Delegation

London, Jan. 12. 'An Anglo-Irish conference by Mr. Neville Chamberlain, the British Prime Minister, and Mr. Eamon De Valera, chief execu-

to discuss questions affecting the relations of the two countries.

tive of the Irish Free State, it

is officially announced.

The Irish delegation will consist of ROSELL Mr. De Valera, Mr. Sean Lemass. Minister for Industry, Mr. Scan McEntee, Minister of Finance, and Dr. James Ryan, Minister of Agriculture. Mr. Chamberlain will be acfactions in the present anti-Japanese companied by Mr. Malcolm Mac-Donald, Secretary of State for Dominions, and Sir Samuel Hoare, who has special duties in connection with the North of Ireland.

> All questions of common interest will be open to discussion, but there will be no fixed agenda until the first day's conversations show whether | neeting the Csar ("Cagoulards)" consations being useful. Hence the first | murder of the two Roselli brothers and they are an outgrowth from in- Bagnolle. formal talks between Mr. MacDonald and Mr. De Valera as occasion offered | rests had been made in connection in London or Geneva.

The subjects contemplated, if early deliberations are promising, are defence, finance and agriculture, under general headings. Then there may be discussion of a comprehensive trade agreement and a coal and cattle pact. It is possible the question of the partition of Eire (which is the Free State) and northern Ireland may be raised. But the appointment of diplomatic representatives abroad will not be raised as this is a matter of During 1937, no less than 232,930 internal policy with Eire.—Reuter. PRIME MINISTER :4

### OF EIRE

Dublin, Jon. 12. Mr. Eamon de Valera took his seat as Prime Minister of Eire when the crowded a Rester Bulletin

General Yen Chlen-ying believes it possible that the Japanese troops are trying to penetrate Shensi and Kiangsu from both Tungkwan and Wuyuan, the latter being west of

The occupation of Shensi and Klangsu means the cutting off of Sino-Soviet land communications. General Yen believes that such a Japanese plan to swallow up the en--tire-Yellow-River-valley-is most for-

midable. He expresses the opinion that the highly mechanised Japanese units are finding it easy to operate in the Honan province plains, so that it is easy for the Japanese troops from Chengchow and Hofel to meet each other on the Peiping-Sulyuan and Peiping-Hankow railways, in which case the three cities of Wüchung, Hankow and

Hanyang are certainly endangered. General Yen halled the three Wuhan cities as the present centre of the spirit of the Chinese nation and sald will be held in London on the cities should be protected at all January 17, and will be attended costs. Guerilla tactics for disturbing their rear lines of the Japanese forces and of cutting-off communication lines should be chiefly relied upon, he urged.-United Press.

### Murders Linked With Csar Organisation, Claim Police

French police to-night revealed that evidence had been received conthere is any prospect of the conver- spiracy with the hitherto unsolved consultations are entirely preliminary, who were found dead in a wood near.

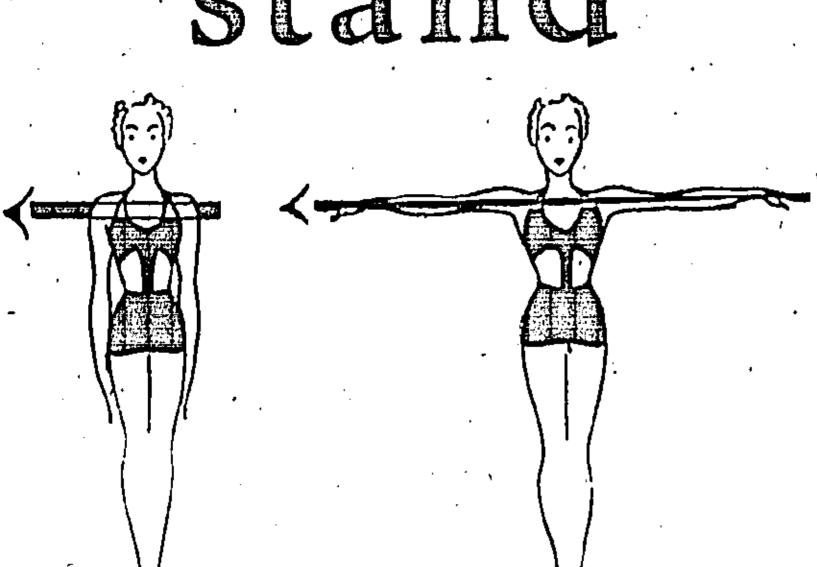
Police announced that three arwith the crime, two at Marseilles and a third at Constantine in Algeria. M. Max Dormy, Minister for the Interior, stated that the police were convinced the Roselli murders were committed by persons connected with the Coar organisation. The murderers were four in number, three

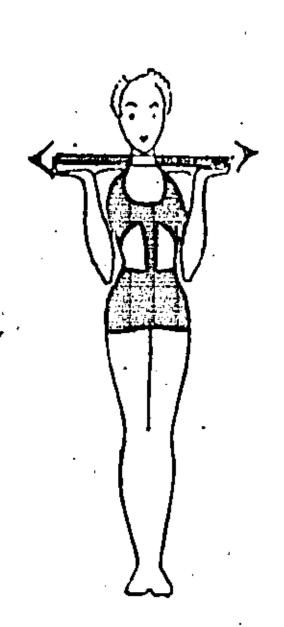
tion. The fourth was still being In addition two accomplices had also been arrested.-Reuter.

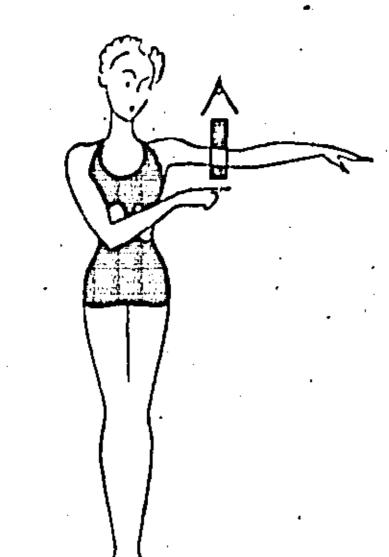
of whom were already under doten-

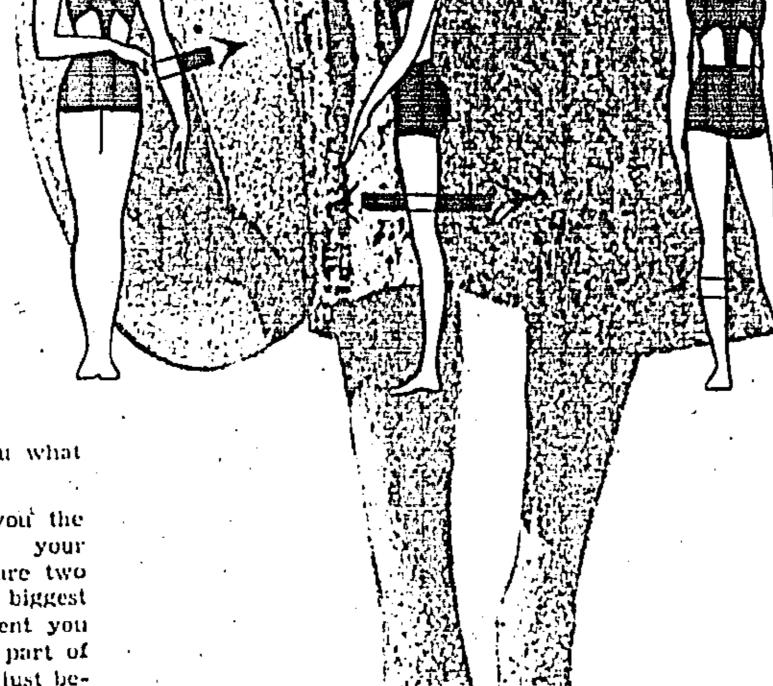
# FRANCE ENTERS

Paris. Jan. 12. an increase of 30 over the previous afternoon under the new constitution. 11 is understood M. Camille Mr. Sean O'Kelly as Deputy Prime | Chautemps, Premier of France, will Altogether 2,079 pedestrians were Ministry sat next to Mr. do Valera. be asked in the next day or two to There was a full attendance of approve of a grant of an extra 500Figure 110W stand









their weight; they think that it is all-important.

If they start on a course of exercises and find at the end of a short period that their weight hasn't altered, they are disappointed and give up in despair. But it may mean that the exercises have been success - ments with those given here for fully changing flabby fat into good strong muscles. What you should want to try to reduce, where to try really concentrate on is your mea-

surements; they will tell you what you want to know.

Here is a chart showing you the perfect measurements for your height. In each case there are two figures given; they show the biggest and the smallest measurement you can allow yourself for each part of your body; the ideal is to be just between them.

By comparing your own measureyour height, you will see where you

HEIGHT	5' 1"	5' 2"	5′ 3''	5′ 4″	5' 5"	5′ 6″	5' 7"
Width across shoulders (the body stretched back against a wall)	14½"	15"	15¼"	15½"	15%"	16"	161 <u>4</u> "
	15½"	15%"	16"	16¼"	16½"	16%"	17"
Full span of arms (body stretched back against a wall, arms extended sideways)	5' 1" The span of th	5° 2″ ne orms should	5' 3" I be equal to t	5' 4" he helight, and	5' 5" only the smal	5' 6" lest variation	5′ 7″ Is permissible.
Width at the pelvis (legs against the wall and the trunk leaning forward)	12½"	1214"	1234"	13"	13"	13¼"	13½"
	13"	13"	1334"	13½"	13½"	13¾"	14"
Round the chest—arms dropped:  (a) at the armpits	34%"	3534"	3534″	36¼"	37"	37½"	38″
	32¼"	3234"	3344″	33¾"	34 ¼"	34½"	35¼″
Waist measurement at the smallest part	23½"	24"	34¼"	24¾"	25"	251/2"	25¾"
	24¾"	25¾"	25½"	26"	26 ¼"	261/4"	27"
Round the neck at the smallest part	12¼"	12½"	. 1234"	13"	13"	13¼"	13½"
	13¼"	13½"	1334"	14"	14"	14¼"	14½"
Round the arm at the fattest part (the arm stretched out)	. 11" 11¾"	11" 11%"	11 1/4" 12"	11½" 12¼"	11¾" 12½"	127	12 1/4"
Round the forearm (widest part)	8¼"	8 ½"	874"	9″	9¼"	91/4"	934"
	9¼"	9 ½"	974"	10″	10¼"	101/4"	1034"
Round the thigh (widest part)	19"	19½"	1034"	20"	20¼″	20½"	21″
	20¼"	20¾"	21"	21½"	21½″	21¾"	22¼″
Round the calf (widest 'part)	12"	12¼"	12½"	1234"	13"	13¼"	13½"
	13¼"	13½"	13¾"	, 14"	14¾"	14¼"	14¾"



### THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE: PALACE HOTEL:

> HOTELS LIMITED.

-in association with the Grand Hotel dee Wagons Lite, Peking

#### CANTON **AGENTS**

for the

### Telegraph longkong WM. FARMER & CO.

Victoria Hotel Building. Shameen, Canton. Tel. 13501.

### Chic idea from Paris

Handbugs shaped like horseshoes with silver studs for nails, handbags in the design of a huge chestnut leaf with leaf-stem for clasp. A handbag in the shape of a big leather daisy.

Belts in squashy calf, like the binding of prize books, printed with names of classics. A black patent leather belt with three golden keys as clasp. Belts of strings of multi-coloured twisted leather, with canvas buckles embroidered with owner's initials.

Brooches like a bunch of grapes made of coloured stones with leaves of gilt. Collar-shaped necklaces of multi-coloured glass starfish, and others of bunches of glass grapes. Bracelets from which dangle tiny gilt charms, prams, miners' lamps, coffee-grinders, a row of five-cent colns chained through the holes.

hearts in moustraps.

Flat powder-cases like two dominoes, double-six and double-blank, in the shape of a padlock, and in the shape of the four aces; rectangular cases with one side for cigarettes and one side for powder. with lipstick and watch-container on the lid; and finally one made entirely of coloured mirror,

### Tasty Dishes from Cold Joint

MO get the best results from a cold L joint, a few points should be remembered. One is, that since the meat to be used has already been cooked, it only needs reheating, and

not re-cooking. Frying is an excellent way of doing this, provided the meat is protected from direct heat by being encased in batter, potato, &c.

If the meat has to be re-heated in sauce see that the sauce is well cooked first, and either: mince the meat or chop it finely, so that it will get hot quickly. Remember, too, that a little ham, tongue or cold bacon added to cold mutton or beef makes all the difference to the savour of a Potato Cutlet

Freshly cooked mashed polato; Pepper and salt;

Yolk of one egg;

Apple chutney; Slices of cold meat;

Fat for frying; parsley. Add sufficient beaten yolk of egg to the mashed potato to make it bind, then add a little seasoning.

Spread the slices of cold meat on both sides with a little apple chutney, then cover them over with potato mixture, smoothing it with a icnife. Try the cutlets in hot, deep fat, till a golden brown. Drain well, and garnish with parsley. Savoury Toasts

6 ozs of any cold meat; 3 ozs stale bread;

Chopped parsley; 2 tablespoons brown sauce;

I oz butter, pepper and salt; A little milk;

12 teaspoon grated lemon rind; 1 egg; toast.

Put meat through mincer, then place in saucepan with the sauce-thebread soaked in a little milk, lemon rind, parsley, and seasoning. Heat, then add beaten yolk of egg and mix

well. Have ready some slices of toast already buttered. Put some of the meat mixture on each slice, and smooth down with a palette knife. Whisk the white of egg stiffly, add a pinch cayenne pepper, and pile roughly over the meat mixture. Sprinkle on little chopped parsley, and bake in a fairly slow

oven to set meringue. Mutton Cups 141b cold minced mutton; i tenspoonful chopped parsley;

Grate of nutmeg; 1 teaspoonful anchovy essence; 3 ozs breadcrumbs;

Pepper and solt.
1/2 lb cold minced mutton;

2 eggs; 1 gill gravy; Tomato sauce.

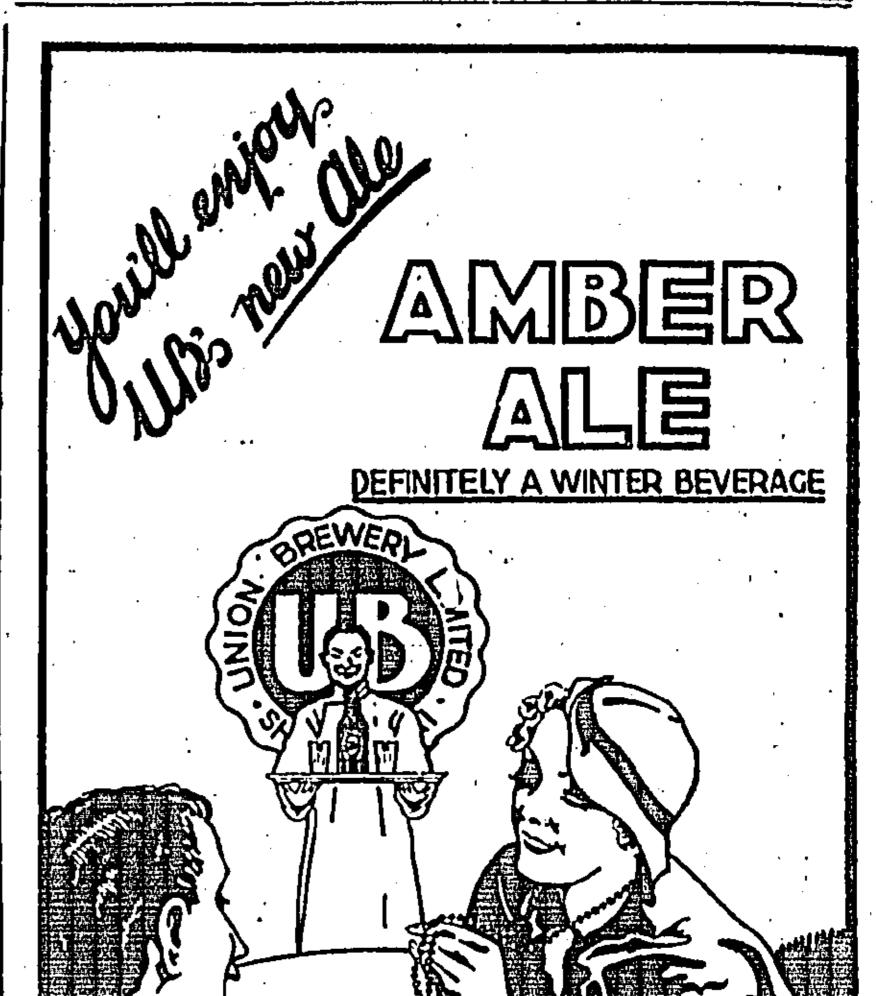
Mix dry ingredients. Then add beaten eggs, gravy and anchovy essence. Press mixture into small greased moulds, cover with greased paper, and steam 30 minutes. Turn out, and serve with tomato sauce. Isobel

### FLATULENCE

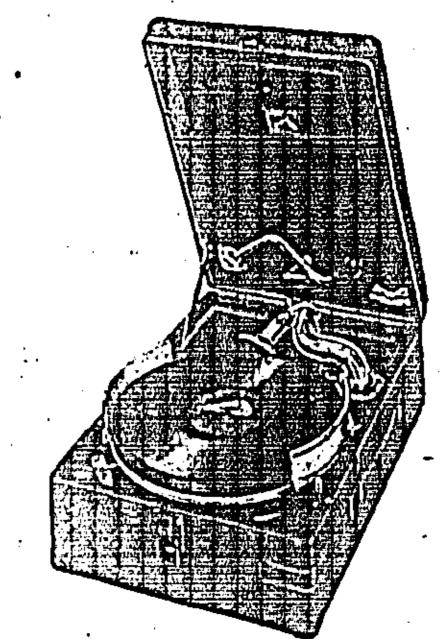
Although Flatulence is such an unpleasant and painful form of Indigestion, it is one that can be made to yield to suitable treatment in quite a short time. Usually the distension (fullness) of the stomach is produced by gas or "wind." This, in turn, is the direct result of an excess of acidity in the stomach. You will realise, therefore, how essential it becomes to avoid the formation of excessive acidity. Alkali is the normal neutraliser of acid; that is why alkaline treatment is usually

prescribed to deal with acidity. Muclean Brand Stomach Powder is the safest and most effective alkaline powder. As soon as it reaches the atomach, excess acidity is neutralised immediately. You leel the soothing effect inside you at once. The blown-out sensation of flatulence passes away, and comfort in the waistline is restored as if by magic.

Sufferers from flatulence should take Maclean Brand Stomach Powder regularly -not only because of the instant relief it brings, but for a much more important reason. A neglected acid condition paves the way for the most serious forms of stomach trouble—the dreaded gastric and duodenal ulcer. The flatulent subject must avoid that danger at any cost. MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder keeps the stomach clean and acid-free, so that ulcers never get a footing. Take it regularly, but be sure you get the genuine Maclean Brand with the signature ALRX. C. MACLEAN "on bottle and carton. Never sold loose-only in bottles in cartons (powder or tablets). If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store, write to Banker & Co., P.O. Box 530, Hong Kong.



H.M.V. PORTABLE GRAMOPHONES



The finest toned non-electrical Portable made. Automatic Starter & Stopper. THE LIFE AND SOUL OF THE PARTY! TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY. Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C.

# EXHIBITION OF TONKINESE and CRAFTS TOURISM

at-FRENCH BANK BLDG., Queen's Rd. Central. First Floor

> from JANUARY 13 to 26 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 3 to 6 p.m.

Telephone 24401

ENTRANCE FREE

TIFFINS



China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

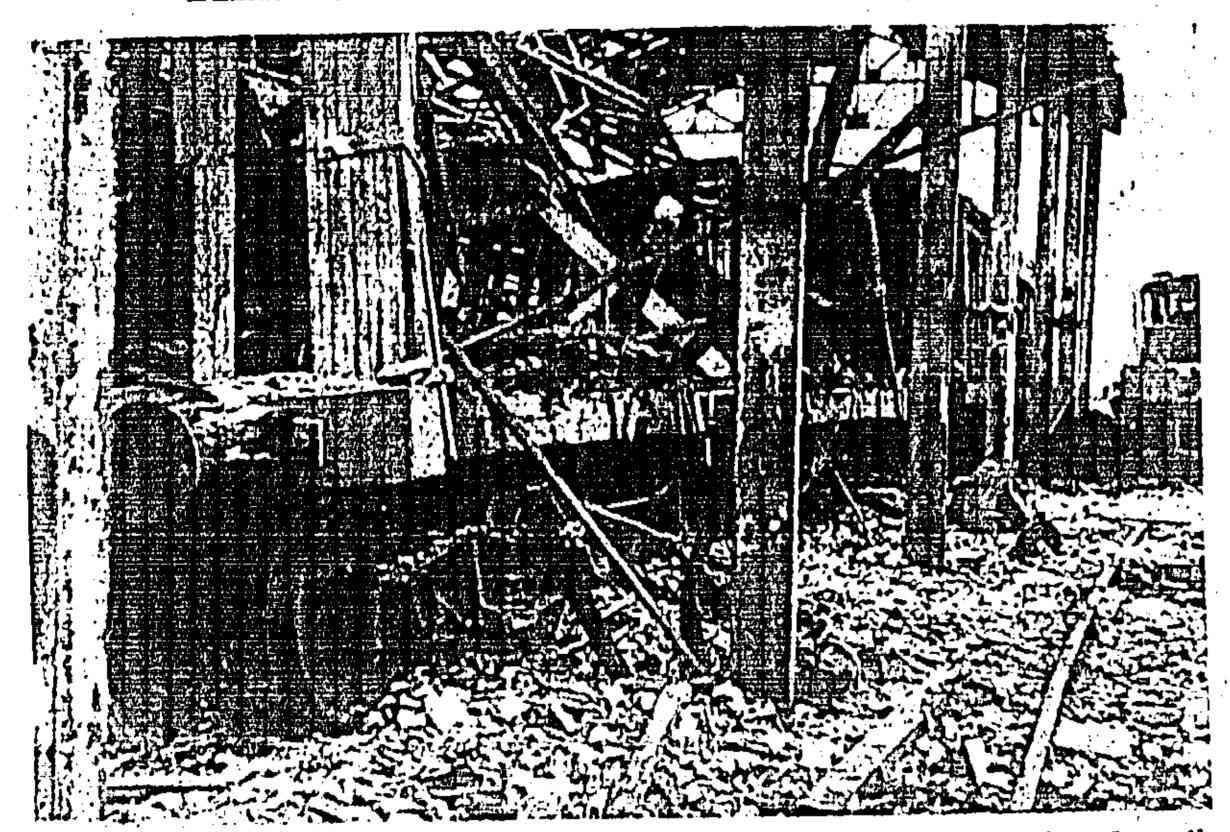
### COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographor" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST'

"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.

# MRS. ROOSEVELT'S AUTO-BIOGRAPHY

ONCE A CARRIAGE



JAPANESE BOMBERS scored a direct hit on this K.C.R. loco shed. The remains of a railway carriage are on the left.

## DR. BARNES SAYS CHURCH IS WRONG ON DIVORCE

### Times When Marriage Tie is Intolerable"

"I believe there are times when the Church may rightly bless a second marriage contracted after divorce," declared the Bishop of Birmingham (Dr. E. W. Barnes) recently.

"In this connection," he added, "I was shocked by the lack of social understanding shown in the debate in the Church Assembly."

Conference, pointed out that the new Matrimonial Causes Act cause of whose apparent adultery the Although she "inordinately admired" champagne when young Roosevelt gave a clergyman freedom to refuse to marry divorced persons whose former partners were still living, but gave the Church and, from a lunatic partner, that partner | With her father it was different to celebrate later. in particular, the bishops, no legal authority to dictate to the clergy- ought not to be remarked in and the first lady said she always . Twenty-two years later when Mr. man what action he should take in regard to such marriages.

"The Church Assembly," he said when the behaviour of husband or produce lunaties. "has passed a motion stating that in wife makes the marriage tie "One whose act of desertion has led One of the most active women regard to divorced persons the use by intolerable.

the clergy of a service which they do "It-is-in-the-interests of-the-State married\_in\_church.\_\_

not commonly use is inadmissible. The motion is, in short, full of sound, signifying nothing.

"We all deeply deplore the necessity for divorce. But there are times

with another man, leaving him with that "this is not a very good several small children. He must have some woman to look after them,

two bedrooms. remarry after divorce?

out her scanty resources she must inspiration throughout my life." take a lodger. At best there is the possibility of scandal. Will you after divorce?

church. We cannot as Christians was "perfectly happy" in his pre- Roosevelt was nominated for the

### CANDID CONFESSIONS BY THE FIRST LADY OF WASHINGTON

Washington, Jan. 1. Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt, in her autobiography, "This is My Story," recently released, discloses how she once used cold water to end an "emotional jag" that overcame her once during the trying days when the President

was struggling against infantile paralysis.

"When I was trying to read to the two youngest boys,
I suddenly found myself sobbing as I read," Mrs. Roosevelt
wrote. "I could not think why I was sobbing, nor could I stop . . . finally I found an empty room in my mother-in-

law's house. "I locked the door and poured cold water on a towel and mopped my face. I eventually pulled myself together, for it requires an audience, as a rule, to keep on these emotional

The book is a candid story of incidents and impressions in the first 40 years of Mrs. Roosevelt's life. With extreme frankness she tells how she once buried an army commissary sandwich in St. Quentin, France, to keep from embarrassing her hosts; how she learned that "women stood outside the door" at political conferences, and of her love for her father.

During the World War while sis; of her mother-in-law's be-the President was serving as Secretary of the Navy, he was and of the "somewhat acrimonious" told by the late Henry Adams, discussions over whether political a u t h o r-diplomat-philosopher, him. that no action by an occupant of the White House would make lasting impression on history, one of the rooms occupied by one of the book reveals. Mrs. Roose- her small sons, dressed in her husvelt agreed that Adams' posi- band's bathroom and was contented "A working man's wife runs away tion might be sound but she felt busy to need a room."

doctrine to preach to a young to prepare his meals, to keep the house has the book, which shows Mrs. Roose-house glean and tidy. The house has The book, which shows Mrs. Roose-in her family. She tells of the re-

ASHAMED OF FAILURE

Dr. Barnes, who was addressing the Birmingham Diocesan being still alive, to any person be-solemn child who never smiled." States, that he bought two bottles of "If freedom has been obtained her mother always abashed her.

bless a union which would probably sence. He stimulated her interest in the under-privileged, the book said. to a divorce ought not to be re- ever to sit in the White House, Mrs. Roosevelt wrote that it is as "though that with divorce there should go "But, in my opinion, the genuinely you live two lives, one of your own the right of remarriage. Refuse innocent partner to a divorce who is and the other which belonged to the such remarriage and you get free from mental taint might rightly circumstances that surround you." concubinage with all its social have a second marriage blessed by She tells frankly of the Presi-

because "In the daytime I was too

At this time came the divorce of "Are you to say that he shall not velt combining ruthless self-analysis sentment of her "Uncle Ted" (the with tolerance and kindliness in her late former President Theodore Roo-"Or again, the husband of a good fludgment of others, is dedicated to sevelt) over the fact that his rela-Christian woman goes off with her father, who "fired a child's tives in the administration made no some, girl,, leaving his wife with imagination and to the few other attempt to get him sent to France several small children. To eke people who have meant the same during the World War and admits gend him over."

One man, Thomas Lynch, of deny here Christian remarriage | Ashamed of her failure to inherit Poughkeepsie, New York, now New the beauty bestowed on other York customs appraiser, was so sure "I advise that clergy refuse a feminine members of her family, that Frankln D. Roosevelt would second marriage, the former partner Mrs. Roosevelt said, she was a "shy, some day be President of the United

tic National Convention, the champagne was brought out and "everybody at headquarters had a sip in a paper cup to toast future successes," -Mrs.-Roosevelt-wrote.-United-Press:

### £3,000,000 LINER ORDERS HELD UP Pacific Service Menaced

By Delay

By Hector C. Bywater

Although it is more than six months since the Imperial Conference approved the building of two fast, high-class liners for the Canadian-Australasian service, the orders have not yet been placed.

The Canadian-Australasian service operates over the "all red" Pacific route, whose existence has been men-aced by the subsidised American ships of the Mutson Line.

As recommended by the Imperial Shipping Committee, the cost of construction is to be covered by a loan, originally fixed at £3,000,000, of which the British Government would contribute 50 per cent. The balance is to be provided by the Govern-ments of Australia, Canada and New Zealand in agreed proportions. By the end of August this plan had

been accepted in principle by all the Governments concerned and it was expected that the keels of the two ships would be laid in British yards well before the end of the year. The hitch that has occurred, is, I understand, due in part to the New Zealand Government, which is endeavouring to have one of the ships registered in that Dominion so as to bring it under New Zealand rules of manning and pay, which are claimed to be the best in the world.

### RISING COSTS

Mr. Savage, the Prime Minister, raised this point last April, when he stated that his Government could hardly be expected to play a part in maintaining "obsolete services and poor labour conditions."

Since the registration of one ship in New Zealand would create administrative difficulties, it is being opposed by the other parties concerned. Mr. Savage appears, however, to be sticking to his guns, and the plan is in danger of being held up.

Meanwhile, as shipbuilding costs are still mounting, every month's delay in ordering the new vessels is liable to make them more expensive. It is already doubtful whether they could now be built for the original estimate of £1,500,000 each.

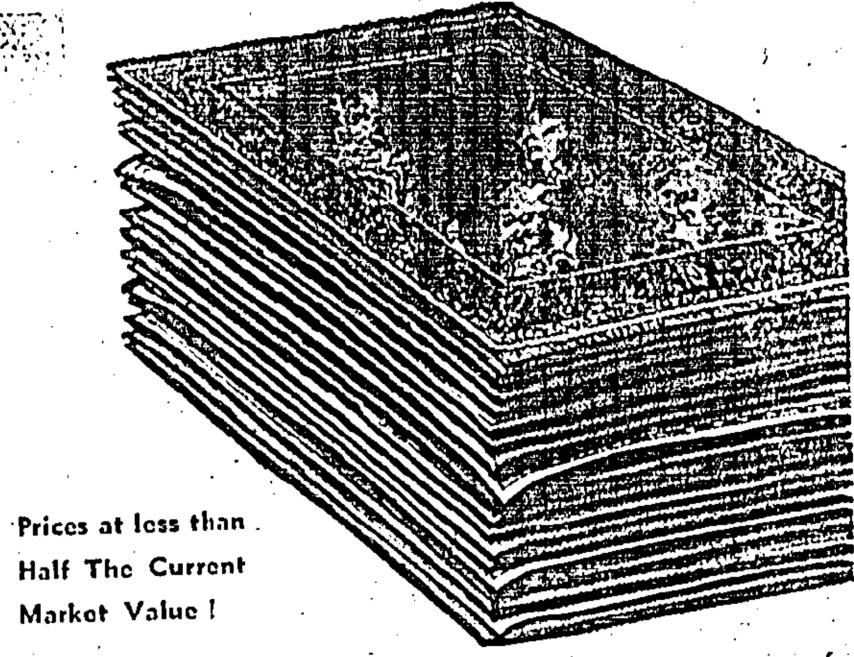
They will be ships of about 23,000 tons gross, with speed of 22 knots, and will be larger, faster and more luxurious than the American liners competing on this route.—



WE HAVE HAD A MOST EXCEPTIONAL OPPORTUNITY OF BUYING A LIMITED NUMBER OF FINE BRUSSELS CARPETS AT MOST ADVANTAGEOUS PRICES. WE PASS THIS ADVANTAGE ON TO YOU

### SNAP UP THESE BARGAINS

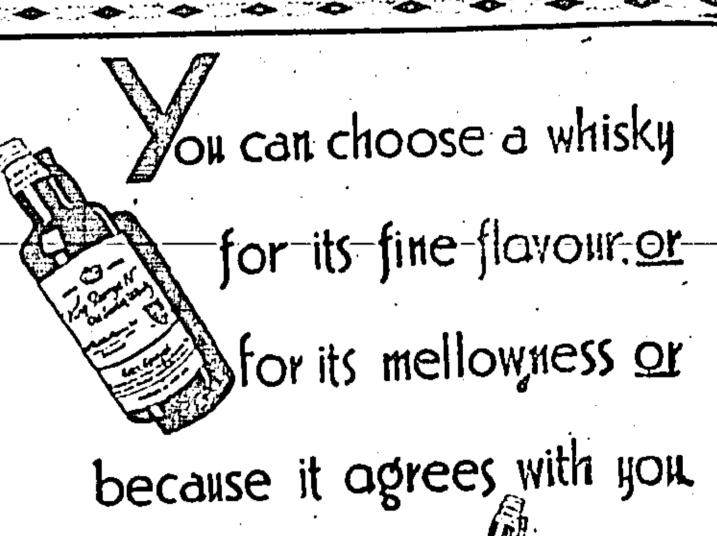
AS THEY WON'T LAST LONG.



Now you may easily own not only one but two or more of these lovely Belgian carpets. The prices are gift prices! Soft luxurious pile, beautiful designs, wonderful colours they'll harmonise and bring luxury and comfort to your home at a saving.

SIZE 11' x 8'

Usual . Price \$1400SALE PRICE Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.



On the other hand you can choose KING GEORGE IV superfine GOLD LABEL Scotch because it combines

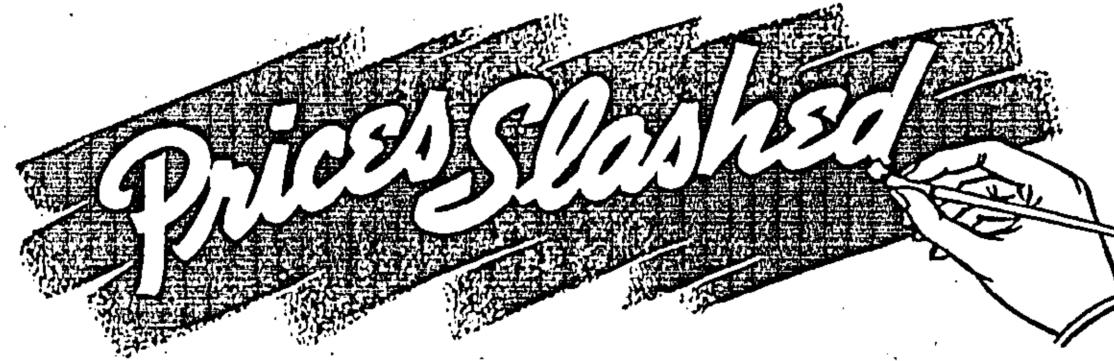
> ALL THREE QUALITIES. KING GEORGE IV GOLD LABEL



Superfine Scotch Whisky CILMAN & CO., LTD. Gloucester Arcado, Tel. 30986.

> COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS"

The Opportunity Of Opportunities, to save money at the



# FANCY BAZAAR CLOSING SALE

### Judge us by our prices!

Plain Moray Taffetta, 36"50 a yd.
Plain Short Coloured Taffetta \$1.00 a yd.
Plain Coloured Satin Crepe55 a yd.
Printed Crepe, 36''
Printed Crepe-de-Chine, 36"90 a yd.
Brocaded Silk, 27"\$1.00 3 yds.
Woolly Satin, 27"
Printed Paisley Pattern Crepe\$1.50 a yd.
Printed Paisley Pattern Satin\$2.00 a yd.

Plain French Moracain Uncrushable A big range of Gent's Shirts, Pyjamas, Dressing Gowns, Kimonos, etc., and Ladies' Readymade wear such as Beach Pyjamas, Lounging Pyjamas, Sleeping Pyjamas, Dressing Gowns, Kimonos, Underwear Sets, Coats, etc. are

being cleared at never-sold-before prices.

YOU'LL ADMIT THIS GENUINE SALE!

FANCY BAZAAR 42,

### CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN.

"ORIENTAL AFFAIRS" a monthly review published in Shanghai December Issue now on Sale at Brewers Bookshop, Alexandra Bulld-

FOR SALE.

FURNITURE complete for threeroomed flat and kitchen, also separately electric irons, rattan ware and desks, chairs, wardrobe. Apply P. R. I. 21 R.W.F., Shamshulpo.

### MISSING MUCILAGE MYSTERY

How Post Office "Unstuck" Hongkong Stamps

Investigations following complaints from readers of lack of mucilage on Hongkong 20-cent stamps have brought forth a remarkable explanation.

When supplies of King George V stamps became exhausted last year, the Hongkong postal authorities ordered fresh supplies of 1-cent, 4-cent and 20-cent stamps from Lon-

Apparently the stamp printers in London were experimenting with a new type of gumming machine when the Hongkong order arrived. The order was printed and the new stamps were despatched to Hongkong. When the parcel arrived at the G.P.O., however, the sheets of stamps had congenied into a perfect block of paper.

There was only one way to separate the sheets. The congealed mess was thrown into a dish of hot water and the laborious task of carefully separating each sheet was done by coolies. It look time, but Hongkong postal authorities breathed freely again when the philatelic idea of ungumming stamps with warm water proved successful.

Many of the stamps were torn and had to be discarded, but a sufficient supply of 1-cent, 4-cent and 20-cent stamps, all without mucilage, has been salvaged to prevent a shortage before new supplies arrive at the end of this month.



### ADVERTISEMENTS.

#### NOTICE.

The Sergeants' Mess, Royal Air Force Station, Kai Tak, will not accept responsibility for the accounts of any Firms not authorised by the Commanding Officer.

### LONDON STOCK **EXCHANGE**

YESTERDAY'S CABLED QUOTATIONS

•			
	Londor	ı, Jan.	12.
	Jan	, 11, J	nn. 17.
War Loan 34%	(Red.	ntti et	0116
nfter 1952) Chinese 41/2 Gold	Loan	.0178	
1890	20041	84	72
Chinese 5% Gold	Dougs	73	02
1925-47 Chinese 415%	Anglo-	••	•
French Loan, w		90	75
Chinese 5% Crisp	Loan	56	75
Chinese 5% Reerg.	Loan		••
1017 (1210, 18.1		57	<b>4</b> B
Chinese Imperial R	ly 5%	70 42	63 35
Honan Rly 5% 1905	11	31	20
Hukuang Rly 5% 101 Lung Taing & U. H.	al Rly.		
506 1913		101/4	14%
Shanghai-Nanking	ALLJ+	37	30
Tichlein-Pukow Ri	y. 5%		
(Brit, Stpd.)	n Ref.	26	20
Tientsin-Pukow Ri (Ger. Stpd.)	<b>y.</b> 070	26	20
Tientsin-Pukow Rl	y. 0%		
(Brit, Stpd. Supl.	Loan	28	20
Tientsin-Pukow Ri (Ger. Stpd. Supl.	Lanani	26	20
Tanan 6th Sterling	1907 .	45	41 "
Japan 6% Sterlin & Ger. 7% Sterling	1924 .	54 5634	47 50
Chartered Bank of	I.A. 4	20.73	50
C		121/4	121/4
	anking	881/4	87
Corp. (Ldn. Reg.) Chinese Eng. & M	in	10/0	
Chosen Corporation	n	10/71/4	10/-
Pekin Syndicate		2/B 32/8	2/0 32/6
B'hai Elec. Constr B'hai Waterworks C	o. "A"	26	26 .
Union Insurance	<b>SOCIOLY</b>	34	34
Gula Kalumpong I	lubber	28/0	31/3
Alled Iron & Four	uctics	23/0 44/1014	24/ 44/9
Austin Motors, ord	i	32/3	
Cable & Wireless	, New	681/	681/
Form, ord British-American	Tob.	65 14	C3 1/4
(bearer)		107/0	100/10%
Cammell Laird, or	d. ,	11/-	11/-
Mexican Eagle Courtaulds		47/3	11/11/3
Distillers		106/6	100/9
Dunlop Rubber		32/6	32/0
General Elec. (Eng. Guinness (A) Son		77/41/4 124/3	77/3 124/3
Hawker Siddeley A	dreraft	25/1014	20/-
Bristol Aeropinne	T-dus	49/-	49/3
Imperial Chemical Imperial Tobacco		34/6 153/14 <sub>2</sub>	34/0 153/9
Marks & Spencer	"A"	DO/-	<b>D</b> 0/-
Rolls Royce		04/41/ 60/101/	93/- 65/103
Leyland Motors Tate & Lyle		62/6	62/6
Turner & Newall		85/71/4	80/3
United Steel'		20/9	26/10
Smethwick Drop		19/Ġ	19/6
Armstrong Steven	5	8/-	8/-
Pressed Steel, con		16/9	10/6
Vickers, ord Woolworths		26/47, 68/107	20/3 68/0
Anglo-Dutch		20/0	29/9
Rubber Plantation		20.74	20.70
Burma Corp'n		20/6 22/7\4	20/0 12/0
Commonwealth M	ining .	3/11/2	3/
Marsman Investme   Randfontein Estate		20/ 40/7/4	20/77/ 40/9
Exploration Co.		2/-	2/-
Sub-Nigel		208/11/4	208/11/
Tanami Gold Mini		0 d 70/41/4	B d 78/B
Burmah		119/4%	
Shell Trans. &	Trad.		
	Notes	100/→	100/~
	. Notes	301/2	3714
Canton-Kowloon 1	Rly 5%	21	15
Hukuang Rly, 5 (German Is.)	%1011_	_ <sub>27</sub>	
Totaling 15,7	• • • • • • • • •		29 Reuter.

EXCHANGE
Selling
T.T. London 1s. 27 Demand 1s. 27 T.T. Shanghal 1047 T.T. Singapore .527 T.T. Japan 1067 T.T. India .8 T.T. U.S.A307 T.T. Manila .617 T.T. Batavia .557
T.T. Bangkok
4 m/s L/C London

U.S. Cross rate in London ....4.99 11

EXCHANGE RA'	TES
Jan. 10.	Jan. 12.
Paris147.33/64	
Geneva21.60¾	
Berlin12.401/4	
Λthens5471/2	5471/2
Milan	9411
Copenhagen22.40	22.40
Stockholm19.40	19.40
Oslo 19.90	19.90
Helsingfors2261/4	22834
Shanghai1/2 A	1/2/
New York5.00.9/32	
Vienna201/2	2014
Amsterdam8.9735	8.97%
Prague	142%
MadridNom.	Nom
Lisbon	110 1
Hongkong1/3	1/3
Bombay1/01/6	1/63/
Montreal5.00 %	4,90 11
Hrussels 29.45	29.50
Yokohama1/2	700 <b>1/2</b>
Belgrade216	210
Montevideo251/4	
Montevideo251/4 Río de Janeiro2.17/32	2.17/3
Silver (Spot) 1911	191
Silver (forward) . 1914	10
	10176

### All Quiet In Tsingtao

Japanese Marines In Control

Tsingtao, Jan. 12.

Monday night in Tsingtao passed without incident, Japanese marines armed with bayonets being posted at most street corners.

but has not yet called on the foreign Consulates.

The behaviour of the Japanese landing party was very polite.— United Press.

JAPANESE INSPECT RUINS

Tsingtao, Jan. 12. The waterworks volunteer police guards were withdrawn yesterday. Meanwhile Japanese officers have been taken on a tour of the ruins of Japanese mills by special police to inspect the full extent of the damage done by the recent burnings and dynamite explosions.

It was noticeable that a small number of Chinese police were on duty in the streets with the Japanese patrols.-Reuter.

#### MARINES TAKE OVER

Tokyo, Jan. 12. is now maintaining peace and order in Tsingtoo, has taken over all the Chinese Government and public institutions including the municipal government, telegraph and telephone offices, electric power station, Shantung railway administration office, police stations, Customs house and meteorological office.

A part of Japanese property locted by Chinese together with over 60 Chinese looters have also been handed over to the Japanese author-

Sixty representatives of Chinese citizens met the Japanese authorities in the compound of the Tsingino shrine and pledged that they would co-operate in maintaining peace and order.

The Japanese Consul-General, Mr. Ohtaka, who arrived with the Japanese landing party, resumed consular business yesterday. Mr. Murachi, Chairman of the Japanese Assoication at Tsingtao, returned to Tsingtno with over 100 Japanese. Over 17,000 Japanese residents who evacuated Tsingtao are expected to on January 18 with 500 of them to 30 Industrials ..... 134.35 Tsingtao, followed by other steam- 20 Rails ............ 32.25 ers which will transport former 20 Utilities ...... 21.78 Japanese residents back to Tsingtao. 40 Bonds ...... 92.44

With the restoration of peace and order in Shantung province it is expected, according to Japanese circles, that the Provisional Government of the Republic of China will take over the province whose annual revenue exceeds \$50,000,000 including \$22,-000,000 Customs revenue, \$11,000,000 Salt Gabelle revenue and \$13,000,000 consolidated tax revenue. The Provisional Government has already established tax offices at Tsinan, Choutsun and Tsining .- Reuter.

### REVENUE IN DOLLARS

Tsingtao, Jan. 12. Eight Japanese directors of the Ministry of Communications from Tokyo, and the South Manchurian Railway at Dairen, took over the Klatsi Rallway administration. They are preparing to repair the permanent line to Tsinan.

ing on an uninterrupted routine.— United Press.

MORE TROOPS

Tokyo, Jan. 12. Domei states that Japanese troops have landed at Tsingtao to reinforce the naval landing parties. They have garrisoned the town.-United Press.

### Nervous

### French Labour Moves Affect Prices

London, Jan. 12. exchange market this morning.

While rigorous control of operadiscounts for forward delivery further widened appreciably, being quoted at 51/2 francs and 91/2 francs for one and three months, compared to four and seven respectively last Despite the recent disclosure that

for the first time for many months

revenue from direct taxation in France for December was higher than estimated, well-informed circles in London generally agree that the problems confronting M. Chautemps' Government are becomreports of growing pressure from Socialist members of the Cabinet for

-British Wireless. Minister of Finance.-Reuter.

### NEW YORK STOCK **EXCHANGE**

#### SWAN, CULBERTSON & FRITZ LATEST REPORTS

New York, Jan. 12. S. C. & F. Dow Jones summary of yesterday's markets: The market to-day was irregular and trading was light. Most issues strongly resisted profit-taking, but little headway was made on either side. Rail and utility averages showed heartening, although small, gains. Widest losses on the main list ranged to only slightly above a The Japanese Consul, General list ranged to only slightly above a Sotaka, landed yesterday morning, point. Anaconda and Kennecott copper shares were influenced by the failure of the advance in the price of copper to hold fully. Autos held

Curb stocks and bonds were irregularly higher, although Government issues were irregularly lower.
Japanese bonds partially recovered from early losses. S. C. & F. New York correspondent

cables: Stocks: The market reflects profit-taking, but maintains a firm tone Further moderate irregularity should give place to a renewed rally.

Cotton: Farm legislation is lagging. There is some tendency to bombers were sent to bomb the await the effect of the approach of prices to the level of the loan. Textiles were active at advances. Spot demand is improving. Presidential than 10 high explosives were released. conferences with business lenders are One warship was reported hit and developing better understanding between business circles and the Administration. The improved outlook in the threatened French textile The Japanese marine force, which | strike is also a possible builtsh fac-

> Wheat: It has been agreed that the Farm Bill should provide for no marketing quotas until the total supplies of wheat reach 940,000,000 bushels. The lack of moisture in the l South-West is attracting attention. The market is quiet, with exports to-day around 500,000 bushels. Corn: The market is feeling the

effect of lack of exports. Rubber: There were increased dealer offerings to-day. Prices of c.i.f. rubber are easier. Hides: Manufacturers are cau-

tious at meeting advances, pending further improvements in sales. Sugar: The market is quiet and

Crude oil production, as issued by the Petroleum Institute, for the week-ended January 8, totalled 3,437,000 barrels, an increase of 1,000 barrels from the previous week. Electricity output, for the same period, according to the Edison Electric Institute, amounted to 2,140,-000,000 k.w.h., a decrease of 4.7 per cent ngainst the corresponding period of last year. The production for the week-ended January I has return before February 15. The been corrected to 1,998,000,000 k.w.h. N.Y.K. Suwa Maru sails from Kobe Dow Jones Averages Jan. 11. Close

11 Commodity Index 54.46

### RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.) 8.00 Time Weather and Announcements.

8.03 Chinese Programme—Studio Concert. 11.00 Close down.

gramme from ZEK; On a Frequency of 640 Kilocycles. 8.03 Variety.

Piano Solo—I was Lucky (From the Film "The Man from Follies Bergere) Meskill & Stern; Rhythm of the Rain, Intro: "Valentine" Meskill & Stern)....Rennara; Vocal — The Naughty Ninetles. Part 1—London; Part 2-Romance....Old Timers Sketch Company; with Fred Hartley's The Chinese Customs and Chinese | Quintet; Vocal-Dancing Into Heaven Post Office are operating normally, with You; Chinaman. (From the Film collecting the revenue in Chinese Die Sieben Ohrfelgen) ..... Lilian dollars. Armed Japanese guards at Harvey and Willy Fritsch with tons gross of merchant shipping were the Customs House and four Japanese orchestra; Cinema organ—Medley of launched in British yards during inspectors at the Post Office are carry- old time songs. Part 1-English; 1937,-British Wireless. Part 2-Scottish .... Sydney Custard (Played on the organ of Gaumont Palaces Cinema, (Chester).

8.30 London-'At The Black Dog' Mr. Wilkes at home in his own barparlour; Presented by Pascoe Thorn-

9.00 Musical Comedy Selections. London Rhapsody—Vocal Selection. (Carr & Kennedy)....The London Palladium Orchestra; New Moon-Vocal Gems. (Hammerstein 2nd & Romberg)....Light Opera Company. U.15 London-World Annus. A talk by H. Wickham Steed.

9.30 London-News. 9.50 Richard Tauber (Tenor). Indian Love Lyrics-Till I Wake. Kashmiri Song; (Laurence Hope-Amy Woodforde-Finden); Rokoko Love Song (E. Meyer-Helmund) .... with Orchestra. 10.00 Variety.

No. 14....Primo Scala's Accordion July ...... 8.73/73 Refusal of French employers to Band. (With vocal Chorus); Vocal- Oct. ....... 8.83/82 participate in the Government's Lullaby (Film "Let's Sing Again") Dec. ....... 8.85/85 labour conference dealt a further (Hautzik & Riesenfeld); Crying my Spot ....... blow at the French political and heart out for you (Johnson and Onancial situation and resulted in in- Hopkins)....sung by Kitty Masters | The First Notice Day for March creased nervousness on the foreign with orchestra; Orchestra and Organ Cotton is Feb. 23, with Delivery date -Ray Noble Medley ... Anton and March 1. the Paramount Theatre orchestra, London. Reginald Foort at the tions prevented a fall of spot francs, organ; Vocal-Night on the Water (Lombardo, Rand, Nicholls and C. and B. Clarke); The Old Covered Bridge (Billy Hill)....Layton and Johnstone with Pinno; Humorist-Fourth Form at St. Michale (Will Hay)....Will Hay and His Scholars.

10.30 New Dance Music. Foxtrot-Horsey, Horsey; Novelty Waltz-Maybelle, Meybelle...Billy May ..... Cotton and His Band; Foxtrots-You July ..... 8034/80% 101/6/901/4 Needn't Have Kept It a Secret; In Sept. ..... the Mountains of the Moon. .... Primo Scala's Accordion Band; Waltz-That Old Feeling (From Vogues of 1939); ing increasingly involved and with Waltz-Sympathy (From the Firefly) ...Joy Wilbur and His Band; May Foxtrots-The Little Boy that institution of restriction on foreign Santa Claus, Forgot; Moonlight Sept. .... 61%/61% 61%/61% exchange dealings, which M. Bonnet, on the Waterfall .... Billy Cot-Finance Minister, has so far ton and His Band; I'm Happy 11.00 Close Down.

### IAPANESE WARSHIP **DESTROYED**

### Claimed Sunk By Chinese Airmen

Hofel, Anhwel, Jan. 12. A Japanese warship in the Yangise River at Tikang south-west of Wuhu was sunk and another heavily damaged yesterday afternoon during-

was despatched to attack a number clearly marked "By Air Mail" and on the previous day, of Japanese warships which were reported to be steaming from Lukang to Tikang around noontime. Arriving over Tikang, the Chinese airmen sighted the enemy vessels and emptied their bomb racks simultaneously damaging one.

At 4 p.m. three other Chinese Japanese warships anchored in the Yangtse River at Lukang. More sunk.—Central News.

#### ARMS TRAIN BOMBED

Hweichow, Anhwei, Jan. 12. According to a telephone message from the front, two Japanese trains loaded with arms and ammunition at the Hsuancheng station on the Nanking-Wuhu Railway in Anhwei were bombed yesterday by Chinese) bombing planes. Considerable damage was resulted.—Central News.

### CHINESE RAID HANGCHOW

Shanghai, Jan. 12.

The vernacular papers report that Chinese planes on Tuesday bombed Hangchow.-United Press.

### BRITISH SHIPPING RETURNS

Building Figures Show Big Increase

London, Jan. 12.

Quarterly returns of Lloyd's Register show that the total of shipping under construction in Great Britain and Ireland on December 31 was less by 52,200 tons than on September 30, but was greater by 161,784 tons than the shipping being built at the end of 1936.

The total of 1,125,000 tons under construction is large compared with the meagre figures of the depression years, and The Times points out that 8.03-11.00 p.m. European Pro- as the present returns deal only with merchant vessels they do not present a complete picture of the activity in British yards.

The rebuilding of the Royal Navy means much both in the amount of work now available and in opportunities for the new generation of craftsmen. Tonnage is calculated differently for warships and merchant ships. When this allowance is made merchant and naval work now in hand in British yards is probably equivalent to an annual output of 1,750,000 tons gross. About 917,000

### COMMODITY PRICES

### LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

New York, Jan. 12. The following quotations on the New York commodity exchange are

issued by Reuter:

New York Colton Closing Jan. ..... 8.53/53 8.58/59 8.61/61 Orchestral—Six Hits of the Day, May ...... 8.66/67 8.68/68 8.78/78 .8.77/77

The First Notice Day for March

•	New	York Rubb	er	
Mar.		15.00/00	14.80	•
	• • • • • • •	15.10/07	14.93	
July	• • • • • •	15.22/22 15.33/33	15.05t 15.15	
Sept. Dec.		70.00/00	15.30	
Sale	es for th	e day:—	1,580	tons.
	Chi	lengo Wheat		

Tuesday's sales:---25,259,000 bushels. Chleago Corn

> 6114/01% Winnipeg Wheat

110%/110% Oct. .....

### POST OFFICE.

SUANGHAI AIR SERVICE Air Mail Service to Shanghal temporarily suspended.

AIR MAIL TIMES

perial Airways Direct Service to Europe etc., will, until further notice, be closed at Kowloon Post Office and General Post Office 9.00 a.m. on Suntwo raids staged by Chinese bombing days. Letters for this Service may time given below unless otherwise be posted in the ordinary posting stated, and where mails are advertised. boxes at Kowloon Post Office and to close at or before 0 a.m., registered.

From

bear sufficient postage. . Insufficiently prepaid letters may be taxed with double the deficiency or forwarded by Steamer Service, at the discretion. of the Post Office.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters and Postcards for Europe Ordinary air mail letters for Im- and South America are forwarded.

"via Siberia" if so superscribed,

**OUTWARD MAIL TIMES** Registered and Parcel Mails aroclosed 15 minutes, earlier than the A squadron of Chinese bombers General Post Office. They should be and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m.

Duc

From	Ter Due	
Straits		
<u> Amoy</u>	ChengtuJanuary	13.
Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu and Japan		
(Vancouver B.C., 25th December,	There of Years Transmis	10
1937).	Emp. of JapanJanuary	
Manila		
Amoy		
Amoy		
Straits		
Stralts and Europe via Negapatam	Insurum mary	10.
(Letters and Papers) London		
date, 16th December, 1937		14.
Bangkok and Swatow		
Java	TilsondariJanuary	14.
Shanghai	Conte Biancamano January	15.
Air Mail by "Pan American Air-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
ways direct Service"-San Fran-		
claco date, 5th January.	PlaneJanuary	15.
U.S.A., Honolulu, and Japan (San	•	
Francisco date, 18th December	• •	•
		15.
Japan	Suisang January	15.
Japan	KidderporeJanuary	16.
Calcutta and Straits	HosangJanuary	17.
Air Mall by "Imperial Alrways	Imperial Airways Plane: January	17.
Direct Scrvice"—London date,		
8th January.		<b></b> .
Manila		
Haiphong	CantonJanuary	18.
Calcutta and Straits	TilawaJanuary	18.
Shanghai		
Straits.		IV.
Straits and Europe via Suez (Let-		
ters and Papers) London, 23rd		
. December and London Parcels—	Carthaga	00
London date, 16th December, 1937	CarthageJanuary	20.
Rabaul	Vome More Toning	20.
Australia and Manila	Ramo Maru January	20.
Straits	Somati	40.
Straits, Manila and London Parcels,	Alos	21
London date, win December, 1937	Antilochus January	21
Japan	Corfu Jonney	21.
Japan and Shanghai	Foliv Dauccal Joning	21
Japan	Kitano Marii	21.
Japan	Nako Marii Joniner	23.
Japan and Shanghai	Potedam January	23.
Jupan and Shanghar	- Condition	
	<del>-</del>	

INWARD MAILS

Per

Japan and Shang	hai	Potsdar	n	January	23.
For	OUTW	ARD M.	• • · ·	and Time	
	7	Thursday			
Japan, Canada, U South America	nd Foochow  and New Zeal Island—due The January  J.S.A., Central and Europe due Victoria I	Norvike Haitan Emp. o and Taiping urs- i and Pres, J via 3.C.,	f Japan Thurs Parcels,  Reg., Ord., Jackson	, Jan. 13, 3 p. . Jan. 13, 5 p. .Thurs., Jan. .Jan. 13, 4 p Jan. 13, 4.45 p Jan. 13, 5.30 p	.m. .m. .m. .m. .m. .m.
Siberia. Airmail for "K.I vice"		Ser- Yasuki	Ord. <del>, J</del> a uni Maru G.P.O. :	an:-13;-5.80-p	.m 13
Straits, Sandaka	•	dla, Yasukı	Ord ıni Maru	Jan. 13, 5 p .Thurs., Jan.	.m 13

East and South Africa, Aden G.P.O. & K.P.O. Egypt and Europe via Marsellies Reg. ..... Jan. 13, 5 p.m. (Due Marseilles, 9th February) Ord. .......Jan. 13, 5.30 p.m. Air Mail for Chungking by the C.N.A.C. Plane ..... Thurs., Jan. 13. Kowloon P. O. · "C.N.A.C." Airways direct Service. Reg., .....Jan. 13, 5 p.m. Ord., ......Jan. 13, 5 p.m. G. P. O.

•	Ord.,Jan. 13, 5 p.m.
Samshui and Wuchow	iday Tai HingFri., Jan. 14, 8.15 a.m. MuinamFri., Jan. 14, 9 a.m. Eurasia PianoFri., Jan. 14,
Chengtu, etc. (via Hankow) by the "Eurasia Airways Service" (To further points by surface transport as Services permit. Congmoon Hoihow and Tourane apan Joihow, Pakhol and Haiphong Ratavia and Sourabaya	
C-4-	

Sat Sat	urday
10y	Van HeutszSat., Jan. 15, 5 p.m.
r Mall for Manlla, Guam, Hono	- Pan-American Airways
ulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan	- Plano Sat., Jan. 15.
American Airways Direct Service	" Kowloon P.O.
Due San Francisco, 23rd Janu-	Reg., Jan. 15, 5 p.mh.
ry, 1938.	Ord.,Jan. 15, 5 p.m.
	<b>G.P.O.</b>
• •	Reg., Jan. 15, 5 p.m.
	Ord.,Jan. 16, 6 a.m
r Mali for "Imperial Alrway	5 Imperial Airways Plane Sat., Jan. 15.
Direct Service"	G.P.O. & K.P.O.

(Due London, 24th January) Reg., ..... Jan. 15, 5 p.m. Ord., ..... Jan. 16, 9 a.m. Air Mall for "Australia by Imperial Imperial Airways Plane Sat., Jan. 15. Airways Service" G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg., ...... Jan. 15, 5 p.m. (Due Darwin 23rd January) Ord., ..... Jan. 16, 9 a.m.

Swatow and Shanghai	id <b>ay</b> KwangtungSun., Jan. 16, 8.30 a.m HolhowSun., Jan. 16, 9 a.m
Mor	ndny
Straits and Calcutta	Suisang
Air Mail for "K.L.M. Airways Ser-	Kidderpore Mon., Jan. 17, 3.30 p.m. Conto Biancamano Mon., Jan. 17, G.P.O. and K.P.O.
	Reg., Jan. 17, 3.30 p.m. Ord., Jan. 17, 4 p.m.
Straits, Ceylon, India, Egypt and	Conte Biancamano Mon., Jan. 17.

\*Europe via Napics—due Napics, Reg., ......Jan. 17, 3.45 p.m. 7th February. Ord., .......Jan. 17, 4.30 p.m. Tuesday

Dairen, \*Japan and \*Canada via Talthyblus . . Tues., Jan. 18, 830 a.m. Victoria B.C. (Due Victoria B.C., 17th Feb.) Japan ...... Jan, 18, 5 p.m.

\*Supersoribed correspondence only.

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRATTS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, PERSIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC. PENINSULA & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

(Under Contract, with H.M. Government.) All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route,-and the route and all sailings

Steamers	Tons	From H'K	ong about	Destin	intion
·KIDDERPORE	5,000		Salgon, S'pore, Persian Gulf.		
CORFU •BURDWAN	14,500 6,100	29th Jan.	Bombay, Marse B'bay, M'seilles Rotterdam, A	illes & Lo , H're, L'o ntwerp &	ion, mouri
*ALIPORE CHITRAL CARTHAGE *SOMALI	5,000 15,000 14,500 7,000	5th Feb.	Straits & Bomb Marselles & L Marselles & L M'seilles, Il're,	ondon. ondon. ondon. L'don, H	•

26th Feb. M'seilles, H're, L'don, H'bg, R'dam A'werp & L'don. 5th Mar. Marselles & London. Marseilles & London. KAISAR-I-HIND 11,000 All vessels may call at Malta · Cargo only

Swellenham.

Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta.

BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH) - 15th Jan. -8,0001 SIRDHANA 8,000 29th Jan. Singapore, SHIRALA 12th Feb. **TILAWA** 26th Feb. 8.000SANTHIA 12th Mar.

COMORIN

B. I. Apear Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st and 2nd class passengers.

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (SOUTH)

Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney NELLORE 29th Jan. 5th Mar. Melbourne & Hobart. TANDA 2nd Apr. NANKIN

Regular menthly sailings from Hongkong to Shanghai and Japan and Hongkong to Australia. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 days.

•	SAILINGS TO SHANGHAL & JAPAN	<u> </u>
TILAWA CARTHAGE SANTHIA COMORIN TANDA TALMA	10,000 20th Jan. Amoy & Japan 14,500 21st Jan. Shanghai & Japan. 8,000 3rd Feb. Amoy & Japan. 15,000 4th Feb. Shanghai & Japan. 7,000 6th Feb. Shanghai & Japan. 10,000 17th Feb. Amoy & Japan.	

\* Cargo only.

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noon on the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply P. & O. Inding. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone 27721

M.S. "NIPPON"	29th	lan.
M.S. "NAGARA"	6th	Mar.
M.S. "SHANTUNG"	29th	Mar.
M.S. "NANKING"	28th	Apr.

### HONGKONG to ANTWERP or LONDON

(Force for "NIPPON" from £58.10.0.)

(Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.) Agents:

GILMAN & CO., LTD. Hongkong.

G. E. HUYGEN. Canton.

### DOLLAR STEAMSHIP AMERICAN MAIL LINE Serve the World





SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES Via Kobe and Yokohama

S.S. PRESIDENT TAFT Sails Wednesday, Feb. 9, 8 a.m.

SEATTLE AND VICTORIA

Via Kobe and Yokohama

S.S. PRESIDENT JACKSON Sails Friday, Jan. 14, 8 a.m.

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Sucz Canal, Alexandria, Naples, Genon and Marsellies

S.S. PRESIDENT GARFIELD

Sails Thursday, Jan. 27, 8 a.m.

MOST PREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC LINES. STEAMSHIP

AMERICAN MAIL PRODER BUILDING-HONG KONG.

LINE. CANTON BRANCH:-- 21. FRENCH CONCESSION.

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

### Hongkong Welshmen Plan Year

Election Of Officers At Annual Meeting

### St. David's Day Dinner

The annual meeting of Cymdeithas Dewl Sant (St. David's Society) Hongkong, was held yesterday evening in the offices of the Hongkong General Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. D. F. Davies (President) presided, supported by members of the Committee. There was a representative attendance of members.

Mr. H. Hall, retiring Hon. Secretary Treasurer, was unable to be present owing to illness.

were elected for the ensuing year: study and experiment.

E. R. Price.

It was decided to observe St. David's Day, March 1, 1938, by holding a dinner, and the following subcommittee was elected to co-operate Jones and Mr. W. A. Jones.

Members were invited to be present at the Cenotaph at 11 o'clock on a wreath would be laid on behalf of the Society.

#### ANNUAL REPORT

The report for the past year states: Edwards, all of whom are recent the various regiments and corps. arrivals in the Colony.

Kempthorne, R.W.F., and members of dress. the Society. Telegrams conveying Shanghal and Singapore.

their guests, including a representative body of service men from the R.W.F. numbering 58 persons.

In January an appeal to assist a Welsh lady to return to her home town was circularised to all members of the Society, who responded so wholeheartedly that she was handed the sum of £5 together with some money towards incidental expenses.

August 23 to consider whether this ed last March. Society could render any assistance to the refugees from Shanghai in as a body. A notice to this effect marked improvement. was circularised amongst all members, and a notice from the Society to Welsh refugees was also published more cooks. It is believed that, if in the Sunday Herald.

Committee of Reception to greet the there would be no lack of applinew Governor of Hongkong, His Excellency Sir Geoffry Northcote, K.c.M.c. on his arrival in the Colony on October 28.

A wreath from the President and members of the Society, was this year again laid at the Cenotaph, by the President, who was accompanied by Mr. E. W. Davies.

### SOCIAL EVENING

Invitations from the President and members of the Society to a social evening held on December 20 at the Sailors' and Soldiers' Home were accepted by a large number of Welshmen serving in His Majesty's Forces in this command. The dinner was followed by an entertainment pro-gramme, which included songs in English and Welsh, community sing-ing, and dancing. Thanks are due to the ladies whose presence made the evening's entertainment such an enjoyable success.

The Society desires to place on record its appreciation of the courtesy of the Reverend J. E. Sandbach and the Management of the Sailors' and Soldiers' Home in placing the room at their disposal, and of the British American Tobacco Co. in once more ionating a liberal supply of eigarettes. The Society records with gratifude the valuable services rendered by its President, Mr. D. E. Davies. Much of the success achieved during the year has been due to his generous

Congrutulations in Welsh were cabled by the President and members of the Society to the Ex-President. Mr. E. R. Price, on his wedding, which took place whilst on Home leave, and a letter of appreciation was received from him in return. Reports of the Society's activities have from time to time been com-municated to the Librarian, National Library of Wales, and have been suitably acknowledged.

Thanks are also due to the Manager of Gesteiner (Eastern) Ltd., Gloucester Building, for his kindly assistance in printing circulars for

#### NEW ARMY Korea Revolt Spreading UNIFORMS

Smarter "Walking-Out" Dress For Soldiers

TELEGRAPH.

Soldiers are to have smarter walking-out uniforms. The whole question of clothing and equipment now being considered by a special War Office Committee, as it is hoped that before the next training season a decision will be reached.

The authorities have come to the and bearing, which are bound with fradition, influence greatly the potential recruit.

For ceremonial duty and "walking out," therefore, the soldier is promised a more distinctive, better fitting and smarter uniform.

For training and manocuvres more hygienic and loose-fitting dress The report and statement of has been designed, and a lighter and accounts for the past year were more comfortable equipment recomadopted, and the following officers mended by specialists after years of

President, Mr. E. W. Davles; Vice-President, Mr. H. Hall; Hon. Secretary raditional full dress of scarlet and Trensurer, Mrs. H. Hall; Committee, blue. The expense involved, it is Mrs. W. T. Lewis, Mrs. Manning, Mr. said, would be prohibitive. In ad-W. A. Jones, Mr. D. Davies, Mr. D. F. dition, the equipment of the modern Davies, Mr. E. C. Thomas and Mr. soldler has undergone changes which, in a large measure, dictate the dress to be worn.

#### UNPOPULAR BLUE

The blue dress, issued only to with the President, Vice-President troops taking part in the Coronaand Hon. Secretary in the arrange- tion parade, has not been popular ments: Mrs. J. G. Hooper, Mrs. J. G. either with soldiers or the public. The main objections to it are that it is not sufficiently distinctive.

There are certain exceptions. In the morning of St. David's Day when the Cavalry, Artillery and other Royal Regiments the cap-bands of the blue uniform are coloured and the trousers have coloured stripes.

Rifle regiments wear green instead The year closed with a membership of blue, but the other infantry regiof 6 life members and 41 ordinary ments 'of the line complain that members. During the year the practically all their distinctive emfollowing new members were en- blems have been eliminated so that rolled.-Mr. E. W. Davies, Mr. they "do not look like soldiers." Aneurin Jones and Mr. and Mrs. R There is little discrimination between

Modifications are also recommend-On St. David's Day, a wreath from ed in the khaki service dress. This members of the Society was laid at is now generally worn by all regithe Cenotaph by the President Mr.
D. F. Davies, who was accompanied by the Vice-President, Mr. E. Lloyd Jones, together with Licut. H. A. tain the colourful regimental full

greetings in Welsh were dispatched. The problem of finding a suitable to the St. David's Societies at working dress has engaged the attention of experts for the past 10 years. Recently experiments have The annual dinner was held on March 2 at the Gloucester Hotel and was well attended, the members with fantry.

#### NAVY NEEDS COOKS Recruiting Figures Trebled In Four Years

Since 1933 the annual intake of recruits into the Royal Navy has increased almost threefold. In that A committee meeting was held at year-4,093-recruits-were-accepted, as the Colonial Secretary's office on against 11,508 in the 12 months end-

During the current year between general, and Welsh refugees in par- 10,000 and 17,000 recruits are reticular. It was decided that any quired, and no difficulty is being exoffers of assistance which members perienced in finding them. Only in were anxious to make, should be left | the direct entry branch for artificers to individual members, rather than is there any serious shortage, and to any collective action by the Society even here there has recently been a

The Navy could, however, do with the exceptional opportunities which The President received, and the service offers men in these accepted, an invitation to be on the branches were more fully realised,

> Of the 11,508 recruits in the 12 months up to March 31, 9,001 were from England, 1,123 from Scotland, 318 from Wales, 254 from Northern Ireland, and 212 from the Dominions, Colonies, and outlying islands.

Hampshire was first in the County list with 1,074. Lancashire second with 940, and Kent and Devon third and fourth with 819 and 696 respectively. Of the Scottish countles Lanarkshire headed the list with 313,



### CRITICISMS WANTED

The S.P.C. is a servant of the public. For this reason we genuinely want SUGGES-TIONS AND CRITICISMS of our work, and should be most grateful to anyone who will write to us on the subject.

Remember, big suggestion will need big funds.

HONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

Japanese Assassinated By Rebels

Shanghal, Jan. 12. A Seoul report states that revolutionary activities in Korea are spreading throughout the entire country, and several Japanese officials have been assassinated by the Korean revolu-

The same source reports several bombing incidents in government offices in Scoul and other towns, rendering it necessary for the Japanconclusion, that smartness in dress ese to double the guards in all governup ment buildings. Owing to the underground activities, a general state of alarm is prevalent in Korea.

General Jiro Minami, the Governor General of Korea and former commander-in-chief of the Kwantung army, reported to Tokyo that he has taken every effort to suppress the seething unrest before it reaches serious proportions.—International.

### GOVERNOR FOR TOKYO

Tokyo, Jan. 12. Gen. Minami, Governor General of Korea, left Keijo this morning by air for Tokyo, where he will stay a week.—Reuter.

### PRAISE FOR H.K. BANK

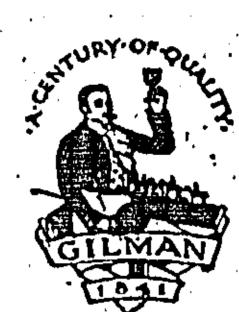
TRIAL OF STRENGTH IN RECENT YEAR

London, Jan. 12. Conditions in the Far East in re-Shanghai Bank, says the Financial attention to the fact that the Hong-quite a different order from previous character. Stressing that the dividend has been maintained and the carry-forward bigger than 1936, the paper that the Bank is considered able to finance the new offsetting developsays it is a surprisingly good result cope even with large temporary ments.—Reuter.

# Brandy.

The spirit of distilled wine-but the drink of Herocs-

SELECTED STORES OF THE SELECTION OF THE



AFTER dinner bon-mots and after-dinner Liqueurs should be memorable-Grande Fine Champagne Cognac-1884-1888---is ! Also noteworthy, Beehive Old Liqueur --- 30 years old. Adet Old Liqueur — 20 years old. Cusenier's Liqueurs.

We can help you in your choice if necessary —



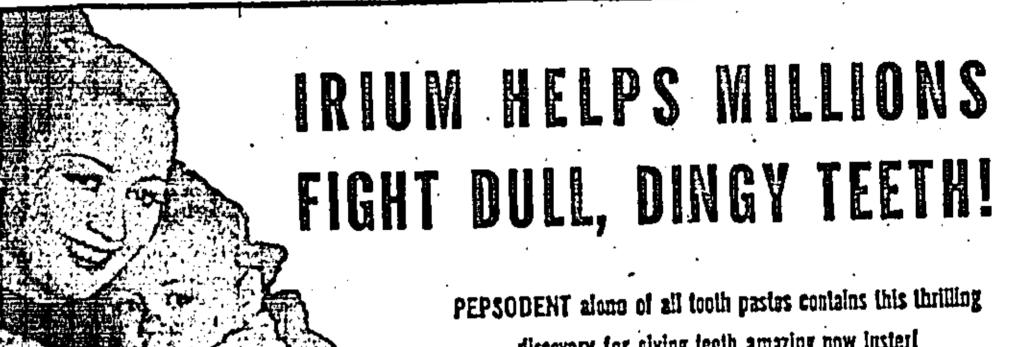
### GILMAN WINES

Gloucester Arcade Tel. 30986.

BLOWERS CONTRACTOR CON

cent years have represented a trial in the circumstances.

of strength for the Hongkong and The Manchester Guardian draws appear to have a long run and be of



discovery for giving teeth amazing now luster! "It's like seeing a dull cloud lift and the sun shining through again!"-That's

how millions feel after their first experionce with Pepsodent Tooth Paste containing IRIUM. So amazingly offective is IRIUM that it

restores to your teeth the natural, lovely

brilliance many thought lost forever. It

keeps children's teeth sound and strong. Because of IRIUM Pepsodent feams

delightfully. Refreshing!

### THE PERFECT SPECIMEN" USEPEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE

it alone contains IRIUM ..

#### engineering company TAIKOO DOCKYARD & THE OF HONGKONG, LIMITED.

BUILDERS OF ALL CLASSES OF SHIPS.

BUILDERS OF RECIPROCATING STEAM ENGINES. BUILDERS OF MARINE AND LAND BOILERS. BUILDERS OF TURBINE MACHINERY

Under Licence From Messrs. Persons.

BUILDERS OF DIESEL ENGINES Under Special Licence From Messra. Bulzer Bross.

' Winterthur. Liconsed To Manufacture Lanz Perlit Iron, Specially Suitebba

For Internal Combustion Engine Working Parts. DOCK & SLIPWAYS

FOR DOCKING VERY LARGE, AS WELL AS SMALLER VESSELS, ON ANY TIDE.

ALL CLASSES OF SHIP, ENGINE AND BOILER

### REPAIRS

AND EXTENSIVE WELDING, BOTH ELECTRICAL AND OXY-ACETYLENE, SKILFULLY AND PROMPTLY CARRIED OUT.

Tel. Address "Talkoodock" Hongkong.

JOAN BLONDELL AND HER SON

Shor ALINESIA

WARNER BROTHERS STAR

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents Cell Flog: "Numeral Ose" over "Pennant Ane." CHONGKONG, CHINA & JAPAN

### BRITAIN'S WHICH BEST BEER AND WHY?

Dependable and

Satisfying.

That's Easy!

Whitbread's is the Best! Here's Indisputable **T**estimony— Bright, Rich, Exhilarating. **A**lways

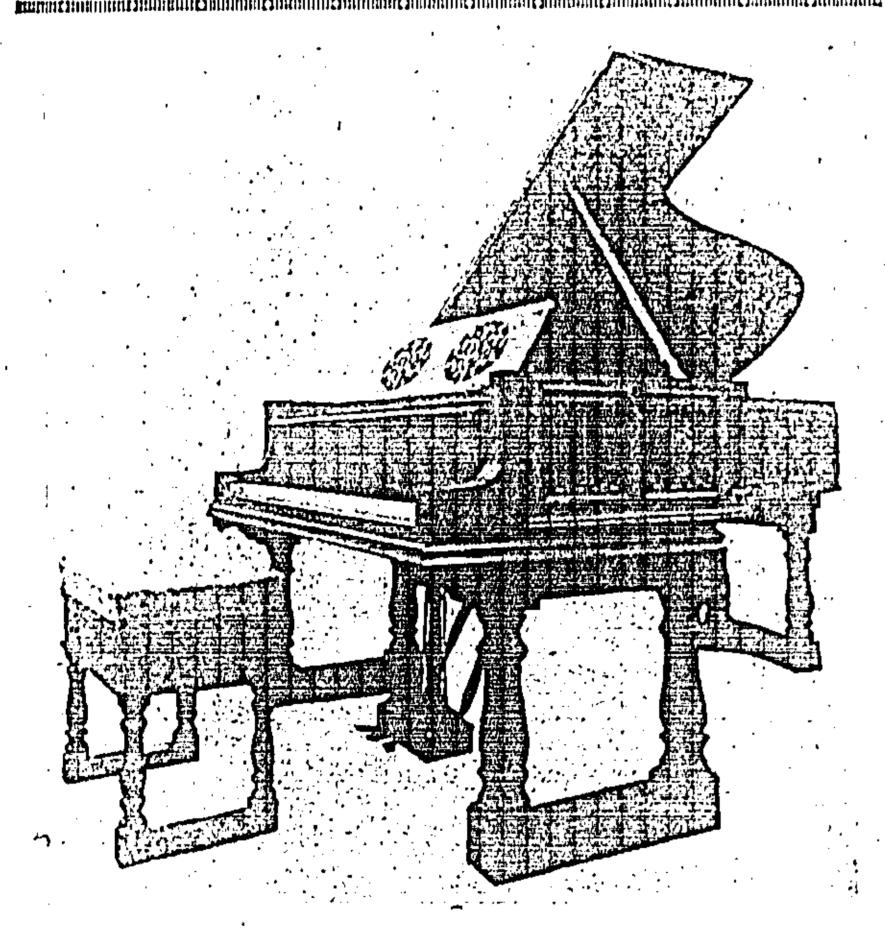


SOLE AGENTS:

A. S. WATSON & Co., Ltd.

EST. 1841.

TEL. 20616



### "STEINWAY" MODEL

(Completely Reconstructed)

PRICE, COMPLETE WITH STOOL \$4,000.00

S. MOUTRIE &

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD. (SOLE AGENTS)

MAINTAIN CONSISTENT ADVERTISING DURING

1938

It is the consistently advertised product which makes the steady gain in sales. This way the consumer is constantly reminded of a particular product.

Newspaper advertising is preferred to any other form because it enables the advertiser to place his message before the consumer in the most effective manner. It can be changed every day. It does not become monotonous. The "South China Morning Post" and "The Hongkong Telegraph" provide the finest media, guar-

afternoon circulations. Make 1938 a more prosperous year by

using the two leading newspapers.

entecing the largest morning and

AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS OF THE HIGHEST QUALITY

For the proper servicing which your car deserves!

The following are available at all our Garages and Service Stations:--

LONDON COACH WAX

LONDON COACH PRE-WAX-CLEANER METAL POLISH RADIATOR CLEANER WHITE TYRE FINISH AUTO TOP & TYRE DRESSING KHAKI DRESSING WHEEL BEARING LUBRICANT UNIVERSAL JOINT LUBRICANT GEAR LUBRICANT

AUTO OIL SOAP RADIATOR STOP LEAK NEAT'S FOOT COMPOUND.

### Hongkong Hotel Garage

Showroom Stubbs Road

# Kongkong Telegraph.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 13, 1938.

### TRIBUTE TO COURAGE

The world will pay tribute to-day to seven brave men who have died in the interests of science and progress—the crew of the Samoan Clipper, formerly the Hongkong Clipper, which made aviation history by flying the Pacific and linking this Colony with the Pan-American trans-ocean system. The plane was to accomplish even more distinguished work. Piloted by the veteran Edwin Musick, it linked California with Auckland New Zealand, and Musick, the chief\_pilot,\_mapped\_a\_pioneer's course across thousands of miles of the Pacific to extend the field of Pan-American Corporation's enterprise and speed communication with another continent,

Test flights went smoothly The world of aviation, always optimistic, never discouraged by disaster and the sudden death of lits greatest pilots, watched the calm courage of Musick and his companions with satisfaction

flight from Californa that the grave. Samoan Clipper developed en- We wish to take this op- the mainland of America. gine trouble. Something went portunity of expressing a humwrong with the oil feed in one ble word of appreciation for the of her four motors, and the work these men have done, and plane's radio operator called for what their comrades will directly behind the birds. The cr clime. Pagopago and informed that continue to do, for these are turn back. After that, silence, down international barriers and Even the experts can only lead on towards the climination conjecture what happened next. of frontiers by science and high strong tail wind. Launched upon the of North America and Canada. Forced into an emergency land- courage. ing, it appears, the Clipper's skipper decided to let go his petrol to lighten the ship. There may have been an explosion. In any event, fire, the most dreaded of all mishaps to an aeroplane, apparently enveloped the ma-The memory of the deeds of it seems, close to the point for tion to other generations.

HERE have been six expeditions to Mount Everest, and there is to be a seventh this year.

In 1924 Brigadier E. F. Norton, climbing alone, reached 28,100 feet, less than 1,000 feet from the summit. In 1933 three climbers reached the same elevation.

In 1936 an expedition, enriched by the accumulated experience of five previous expeditions, got no higher than 22,860 feet, which was reached in 1921 by the first expedition of all.

And the reason, plain enough from Mr. Hugh Ruttledge's recently published book "Everest: The Unfinished Adventure" (Hodder and Stoughton, 25s.) is -the weather.

Allitude and its effects on mind and body, acclimatisation, deterioration, the difficulty of the mountain, which is now known to be considerable at 28,000 feet, play no minor parts, but the weather reserves to itself the casting vote of failure or success.

It cannot be dissociated for a single moment from the Everest adventure, and it is the essential motif, of this book, running through the narrative in a menacing undercurrent of wind, cold, snowfall and avalanche.

S Mr. Ruttledge points A out, the failure of 1936 should not be stigmatised as ignominious; no failure is where the best that can be done has been done, and his book provides a convincing answer to selfappointed critics of "another

To be beaten on Everest is no disgrace; indeed, there must be many, among them the members of the 1936 expedition, who cherish a accret gladness that there is something left against which the brute force and mechanisms of this material age cannot prevail, and which in the end devolves on human skill and human spirit.

Such reflections and many others are inspired by this book, and a wealth of technical detail, medical, physiological and mechunical, merely serves to illuminate still more the ultimate spirit and purpose behind an achievement which is useless from a materialist's standpoint.

To climb Everest is a pilgrimage, a practical expression of the mental and spiritual power that has raised man to a footing above the

OUCH a theme demands the best, and Mr. Rutt-ledge has given of his best in a beautifully produced and illustrated volume in which Mr. Michael Spender's large-scale map deserves special commendation.

An official account is necessarily documentary, and nearly half the book is devoted to practical and scientific matters such as weather, medicine, physiology and wireless, all of which have a bearing on the expedition and which should be

which she was heading, limping on three engines.

There is now no doubt that and admiration. The Samoan stone will mark their resting- average speed of about 150 miles on Germany crossed the Atlantic-onc Clipper did all that was expected place, no flowers deck their of her. Her engines never grave. Somewhere, under the faltered. The southern Pacific oil slick, their bodies are was conquered. But conquest washed by the sea! And that is flock of lapwings reached Newfound- black-headed gull from Britain and was not achieved without cost. in tradition, for these gallant lapwing is unknown in America, and way as far as the Azores. It was on her first "pay load" gentlemen want no better

station that the Clipper would souls of vision who help to break

Captain Edwin Musick First Officer C. G. Sellers Junior Flight Officer P. S. Blunk Navigator F. J. McLean

First Engineer J. W. Sückrod Assistant Engineer J. A. Brooks Radio Operator T. J. Findlay

# This Year they



"The Times ! World Copyright. World's highest mountain photographed from the aeroplane\_which flew over it during the

### by F. S. Smythe,

one of the world's greatest mountaineers, and author of several books on the high hills. Was in Everest expeditions of 1933 and 1937.

studied if the problems underlying Everest are to be understood. Yet in his 147 pages of personal narrative, Mr. Ruttledge conveys to the reader with a rare skill the aims and aspirations, the human strengths and weaknesses inherent in all adventure when men are tried to the uttermost of their mental and physical capacities.

Contrast is an essential condition of human happiness. To appreciate comfort we must -endure—discomfort;—safety—ls—apoor thing to him who has never known danger. Perhaps this is one reason why men climb moun-

From the warm, languorous plains of India to the bitter windswept ridges of Everest is a lengthy mental as well as physical stride, and Mr. Ruttledge, a good psychologist, as all leaders must be, gives an illuminating picture of, widely diverse conditions, physical and human.

He is never-falling in his appreciation of those who by thought or deed supported him. and he writes: "... the more quixotic the venture, the more men have received the priceless loyalty and inspiration of women."

Everest flight expedition. Shadows were caused by the plane's wing struts.

TT is indeed a fact that women understand better than men the motives and ideals underlying these "useless" expeditions to Mount Everest.

Mr. Ruttledge makes a strong case for a party large enough for reserves in the event of initial failure or illness, yet there are many who believe that success is more likely to be achieved by a small, lightly-laden expedition. quick to selze its opportunities and psychologically homogeneous, and that such advantages outwelgh the disadvantages he mentions.

Then there is also the question of

West-to-east crossings are not in-

There is a regular flight from

Greenland and Iceland both to the

south-east and to the south-west.

employing oxygen, set forward by Dr. C. B. Warren, who was untiring in physiological research. In theory Everest can be easily and safely climbed with an oxygen apparatus,. but in practice there are grave disadvantages and dangers.

There are many wno believe, and I am one of them, that Everest can be climbed, and most safely climbed, without oxygen and that Nature has set no insuperable obstacle.

Mr. Ruttledge is rightly insistent on the value of mountaineering experience. The team of Olympic athletes advocated by the member of a former expedition would be utterly wasted on Everest. Even years of climbing experience are useless to him who has never learned-to-walk-uphill\_properly.

Economy of effort and rhythmical movement are the first essentials in climbing at high altitudes, and allied to these a harmony of mind and spirit which is only gained through experience.

THE 1938 expedition will go to Everest with much valuable knowfedge at its disposal. It will know that to attempt to reach the North Col during the monsoon scason is suicidal.

For the experiences of Mr. E. E. Shipton's reconnaissance party in 1935 and the avalanche which nearly overwhelmed him and Mr. FINE crossing of the Atlantic by berland, were recovered, three in P. Wyn Harris in 1936 are abunairs from the south reach the

Whether or not the summit can be reached after the monsoon is doubtful. The available evidence points to high winds and intense cold, whilst the days are dangerrecovered in Barbados. A spoon-bill ously short in September and October.

On Everest no two seasons are alike. The weather may be comparatively warm and windless, as it was in 1930, with an impossible mantle of snow on the mountain and an early monsoon. reveal that Arctic terms breeding on cold.

Or, for once, there may be a few was some 2,200 miles, and was prob- commonly cross to the shores of windless days between the wrath-

the end, for, like the weather, they Buccessive expeditions have trained can yellow-billed cuckoo arrived in a magnificent body of men.

> YNDETERRED by disasters on Nanga Parbat. they are ready to offer their all, and their greatest ambition is to pitch a camp higher than over before on the inhospitable slabs at nearly 28,000 feet. Mr. Ruttledge has paid them many and great tributes.

There could be no happier ending to the Everest saga than that one of these men should stand beside the employers he has served so faithfully and well on the highest point of the world.

To-day's Thought-"TO me high mountains are a ofceling, but the hum of human cities torture.

### Transatlantic Bird Flights

I flying-boats has been much in Newfoundland, one in Labrador, and dant proofs that the snow is very the public eye, and the performances one in Davis Strait, west of Green-dangerous when the humid warm all her crew perished. No head- of Cambria, Caledonia, and Clipper land.

of Cambria, Caledonia, and Clipper land.

Two black-headed gulls marked in mountain. to Mexico and the other to the Bar-

hour leaves one breathless. It may come to many as a surprise bados. Perhaps even more remarkthat certain frail feathered creatures able is the flight of a gull-billed terr. have carried to success a similar which was marked in Denmark and east-to-west flight.

Thus in December of 1927 a large and a heron ringed in Holland, a land from Europe. Ordinarily, the a scoter from Iceland found their the birds undoubtedly came from Britain, for they included one which America to Europe had been ringed as a chick in Cumberland. After reaching Newfoundland they spread farther west into frequent. A few marking records or it may be windy and intensely

The distance covered by the flock the eastern shores of North America, ably accomplished in 24 hours, at an Europe and Africa. From time to ful winds and the coming of the average speed of 92 miles an hour. time there are rare vagrants which, monsoon. Then, and only then, is There was a strong casterly wind especially in time of very severe the summit likely to be reached. blowing on the occasion, atmost weather, find a-hospice in our warm- The porters. I have left them to Meteorological Office estimated the Ohe example was recorded in have a first and last say on Everest. velocity of the wind at about 55 Orkney last spring, when an Amerim.p.h. at 1,000 feet.

It is possible that the flock was an exhausted condition. There are aiming for Ireland—there is regular about a dozen records for this bird migration of lapwings from both the in Britain, and there is no doubt that Continent and Britain into Ireland- it crossed the Atlantic, almost cerbut overshot the mark owing to the tainly unaided. It is an inhabitant pleted a wonderful flight.

### Landing on Ships

exhausted condition on the deck of both south-castwards to Britain and the Continent and south-westwards Other successful fliers have been to the consts of Canada and North

These are established air routes, and in the autumn of each year birds Other birds such as rooks have which traverse these great been seen as far out as 300 miles highways reach our shores. Thus from the const of Ireland, no doubt the knot and the northern golden attempting a crossing. But in all plover come in enormous numbers, cases recorded the flocks have either many of them arriving as early as turned in the course or have perished the beginning of August. in the waves. They have been Wigeon, which are wild duck and known also to land in a completely breed in the north of Iceland, fly

chine. "She"dived into the sea, such as these will be an inspira- kittiwakes and black-headed gulls. America. The 'Atlantic 's is thus Certain kittiwake nestlings ringed on traversed daily in the seasons of the Farne Islands, off Northum- Imigration.

# Relegation Would Solve Problem

By Frank Thorogood

All the cricket world is talking of the cricket reform proposals of the M.C.C. commission.

I think it a geat pity that the scheme advocated many years ago for a competition on the basis of promotion and relegation was turned down.

THE WAGES QUESTION

Essex and England fast bowler, who

money, as in nine cases out of ten

The "Jonah" disaster might, as

suggested, be avolded by amalgama-

Meanwhile it should be under-

stood, on the authority of an in-!

fluential member of the M.C.C..

that no reduction, if any, is con-

"There is no question of forcing extinction on a club," and he sug-

gests the likelihood of the two deposed clubs taking part in the Minor

That suggestion seems to pave the

way for a future scheme of pro-

NON-STOP TESTS?

In the plea of the Commission for

the reduction of matches in the cham-

pionship I read a strong inference

that the heads of the cricket world

in this country are preparing for the

introduction of non-stop tests, parti-

I think the question of "negative"

"First steps in dealing with the

recommendations rest with the coun-

After this a meeting of the Advisory

THESE APPROVE

Warwickshire: "I am in favour of

number of first-class counties."-Mr.

Mr. Alastair MacLeod, secretary of

of lines across the wicket would

would be much better in his view if

lers to pitch the ball up or as an

posals expressed yesterday.

ty club secretary.

templated before 1940.

Countles Competition.

motion and relegation.

cularly against Australia.

Another legislator says:

"Under this scheme the majority of

Such a plan would not only come so long as my club is not one of those into line with public fancy, but ease to go out." the congested programme of the

Instead, we have the present dar-ing recommendation that the number sonal effect of such a reduction has of competitors should be reduced been pointed out by Nichols, the from 17 to 15.

THE TIME FOR UNITY

I hope a solution will not be sought professional players will be losing . In that way, In my view, it is the sporting duty | they are paid so much per match." of each county to stand by each other in the hour of need.

Who are to be the Jonahs in the tion, and a vice-president of Leicestershire, Mr. C. E. Loseby, advocates case of reduction? I can imagine a storm of protest the fusion of his own county either with Northants or Lincolnshire. from the followers of the doomed counties. As the secretary of Hampshire naively puts it:

"Reduction would be a good thing

ARMADA GOLD?NEW BID

Still one more chapter is apparently to be added to the long story of attempts to find a treasure, reputed to be worth £2,500,000, which may-or may not-have lain for three and a half centuries beneath the waters of Tobermory bowling has been exaggerated.

Bay, Isle of Mull. The story is that when the Armada was beaten and scattered by storms ties, who will call their committees," about the coasts of Britain, one ship an M.C.C. official said yesterday. reached the Isle of Mull.

Her commander wanted food and County Committee will be summoned. water. The MacLean said he would provide stores if soldiers from the adopted for 1938." galleon were lent him to fight the islanders of Rum and Muck.

### SPANISH LEAVE

His little war completed, he refused to allow the soldiers back on the proposals. The suggested change board till he was paid for his stores, in awarding points is good."-Peter Soviet Union, instead of Kronstadt, The commander agreed to his price, Cranmer, county captain. and the chief sent Donald Glas to . "I approve of a reduction in the

collect the pieces of eight. But the Spaniards held the High- II. II. Bainbridge, chairman of lander and set sail. Just as the ship county club. east off, however, Donald found the | Lancashire: "The report is an expowder-magazine-and-fired-it,-send-+cellent-piece-of-work.—1-am-all-ining ship, men-and the pay chests of favour of brighter, that is, attacking, Tobermory Harbour. All this was in cricket."-Captain R. Howard, coun-

Each century since has seen its treasure hunters at Tobermory, work- | Hampshire, thinks that the drawing ing with divers and grapuels. A seventeenth-century diver nam- make cricket more like baseball. It ed Miller found

"one paper of Latin extracted out eaptains instructed their fast bowwas thirty millions of cash on board | extreme measure send the offenders of the Spanish records that there the said ship, and it tells it lay -under the sill of the gun-room." Twelve pounds Scots were the equivalent of one pound sterling. PIECES OF EIGHT

A bronze cannon dredged up by the

second Duke of Arglyy in 1740 stands now in the gardens of Inversaray Castle. On it is the monogram of Benvenuto Cellini, with the arms of Francis I, of France.

A blackened skull, the skeleton of a boy of 14, pieces of eight, sword hilts are other finds claimed from the galleon.

From 1912 till 1929, Colonel Kenneth Foss held a licence to search for the wreck. He did not find it, nor, a Campbell better luck. Note.—A famous British gazetteer

(editor a Scot) lists Tobermory thus: Sound of Mull, 28m. N.W. of Oban Thames. ...pop. 850. P.O., T.O. Tobermory has a harbour and pier with fixed her evidence recently at her house over a yard in height when the seeds hereditary tendency, can be modified Bridge; 6. Sweet Lellani; 7. Blue light (white with red sector) seen Im. In Regent's Park. Has a distillery."

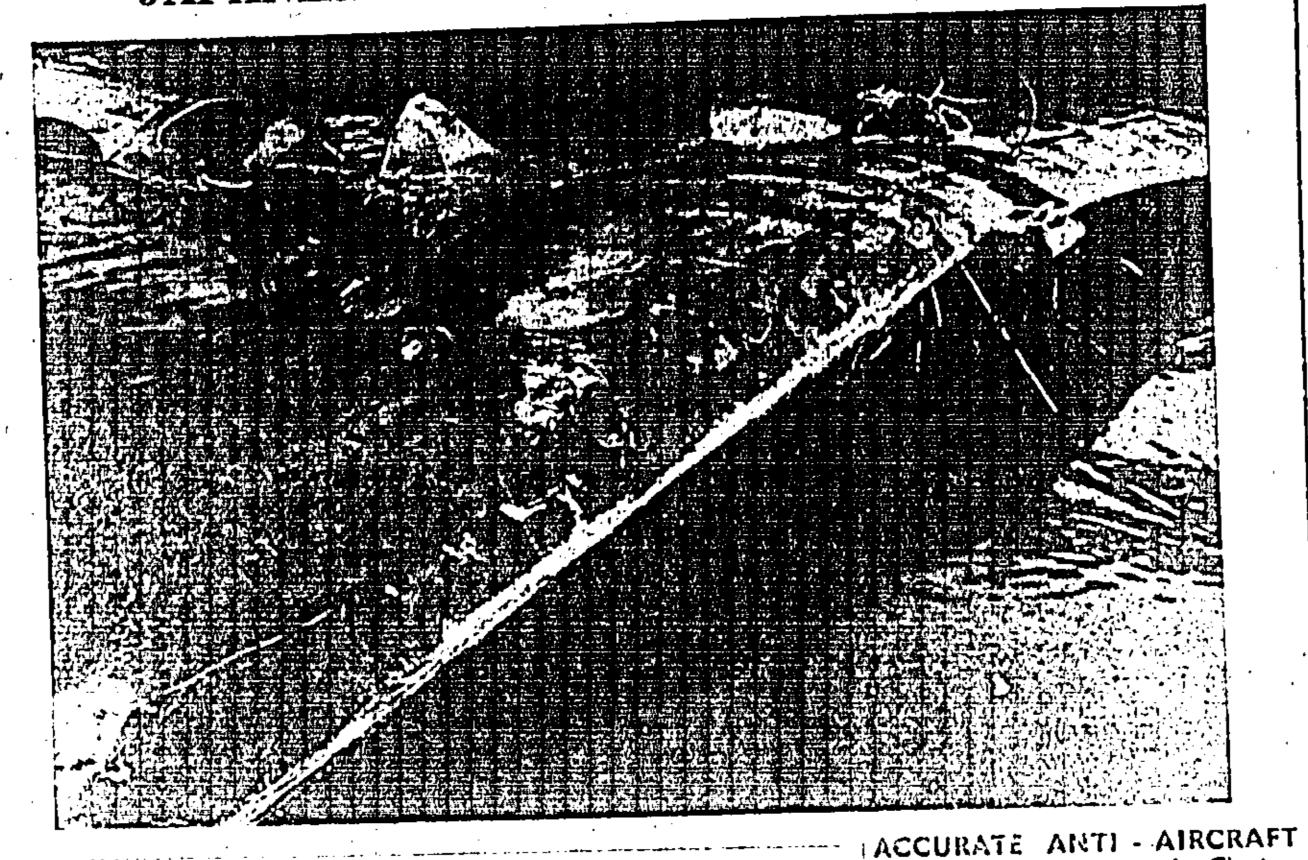
· beast in nearby Loch Ness.

### "TO THE FOUR WINDS" SYDNEY'S FLYING HEARSE

hearse in which mourners make and mystles throughout the world post-cremation flights with the and health of plants. ashes of relations or friends. It is the outcome of many last requests that, after cremation, ashes should be scattered from the sky.

The special aeropiane has just! made its first flights, says Austral stumbled on another synthesis of folk-News. Monthly regular flights have lore and science. now been arranged. The aeroplane | She found that each of seven metals files a few miles out to sea where is associated with a certain planetthe ashes are scattered after a short silver with the moon, gold with the committal service by u clergyman sun, lead with Saturn, tin with Jupiwho accompanies the "flight. It is ter, from with Mars, copper, with or what you have been," the registrar But, rightly or wrongly, humanity believed that this is the only nero- Venus, plane in the world which is regularly . INVITED BY MAHARANEE

### JAPANESE BOMBER BROUGHT DOWN



# ARCTIC NAVAL BASE

Ice-Free Port Finnish Border

With a view to strengthening its defences in the northern regions, and thereby gaining undisputed control of the Arctic maritime routes, the Soviet Union has constructed a great new naval dockyard and base at Poljarnoje (formerly known, as

The entire district has been ---strongly fortified, the fortifications being said to extend to a radius of ten miles from the centre of the Fresh Air "Some of the proposals may be town. In addition to new barracks, workshops, and naval stores being at present under construction, large large large la converted into caves are to be converted into hangars for the use of scaplanes. Here are a few opinions on the pro-

The new base, some observers consider, will be the chief base of the near Leningrad.

The port, which is well within the Arctle Circle, is kept free of ice by warm current from the Gulf

-The-transfer of-the-Baltic-ficelfrom Kronstadt to Poljarnoje would necessitate an entire revislon of naval strategy in the Baltic, and the Soviet's plans are arousing widespread interest in Scandinavian countries, according to a dispatch from Copenhagen.

licy,-Aneta-Trans-Ocean.

London, Dec. 29.

Alexandrovsk) in the Murmansk district of north-west Russia, and comparatively close to both the Norwegian and Finnish 9.52 m.c's. per 'second. frontiers.

\_EXPERT

By Martin Kane / United Press Staff Correspondent

New York.

-Dr. Alexis-Carrel, Nobel-prize ther Report. winner who has kept a chicken's heart beating in a bottle since of Life Insurance Presidents Carroll-Gibbons (Piano) and His Boy that while fresh air and sunshine and plenty of exercise may be Sleepy Time Down South (L. & O. all right in their way, they have Rene and Muse) . . . Carroll Gibbons dering its effects on Danish naval po- no true effect upon making Man live longer.

> He warned the insurance men that n sudden increase in the life span would create economic and social catastrophe.

Prolongation of man's life span, the Chorus). biologist said, depends upon improvement in the body's tissues and blood, Weather and Announcements. not on hygiene and medicine, which have almost finished their work in longevity.

that hygiene, comfort, good food, Wanderer (Arr. Palmgren). fresh air, sun baths, have failed to increase the span of life. Senile deterioration will manifest itself in the future at the age of 60 to 65 years, as it does to-day and did in

"Any true prolongation of life will require, not only protection against | Hotel. Tobermory, spt-vil., police bur., garden and laboratory at Stuttgart, recently that each species of plant quality of tissues and blood. That for Dancing; 3. September in the is, more resistance of the body to Rain; 4. I Never Knew.

> She showed me some records of phide of copper, and sunflowers gain showed that longevity, although a have been sonked in a certain solu- in a large measure

LENGTHENING OF LIFE You see—a distillery, but no men- microphotographs (enlarged photo- "My interest in the moon was first It was discovered, for instance, that music from Z.B.W. tion whatever of the treasure, though graphs of microscopic objects) on the roused," said Frau Kolisko, "when mice allowed to run free in a green- 5.45 9. More Power to you; 10. it is quite as famous as that upstart floor and examined them on hands as a small girl, my mother used to house had 34 per cent, shorter lives You're my Dish; 11. Lovely one; 12. and knees.

"I have applied a vast number of before the full moon every month.

"I have applied a vast number of before the full moon every month.

"I have applied a vast number of before the full moon every month.

"I have applied a vast number of before the full moon every month.

"I have applied a vast number of before the full moon every month.

"I have applied a vast number of before the full moon every month.

"Such was the price of liberty," |C Major Op. 15. Dr. Currel observed. Changes in dlet, he continued, also had influence. months' experimental work with crops In one group the percentage of mice reaching extreme old age quintupled, kong Exchange Market. "Lengthening of life," he said, "was accompanied sometimes by the Soprano). appearance of important characteris- | Fischerweise (Fisher-ways) (Schucs. Two populations were sub- bert); Das Fishermadchen (The jected to fasting for several genera- Fishermalden) (Schubert); Geheimes tions. The expectation of life at (The Secret) (Schubert); Der wenning increased by 17 per cent. Musensohn (The Poet); Das Rosen-Poetry was also quoted by Mr. stronger. They were found also to bert). Registrar Friend at Clerkenwell be much more intelligent than the

But there is no urgent necessity for prolonging man's life, Dr. Carrel "There is so much good in the believes. "The importance of human life," he explained, .. depends on its And so much bad in the best of us, quality, not on its length. Todny, the prolongation of life, for a great many people, would profit

United Press.

fire by Chinese troops in Canton. brought down this Japanese homber, which fell into the river. The occupants were killed.

## ERADIO BROADCAST

Studio Talk on Air Raid Precautions LONDON RELAYS

Radio Programme Broadcast by ZBW on Frequencies of 845 k.c's.,

12-12.20 Relay of Special Service from St. John's Cathedral.

12.30 New Variety Records. Vocal—Rex Cavalcade of 1937 com-pered by Gracie Fields and Sandy

Powell. Piano Solo-Charlie Kunz Plano Medley, No. D. 9-'You needn't have kept it a Secret'; 'You're Here, You're there'; 'So Rare'; 'Stardust on the Moon'; 'That old feeling'. . . Charlie Kunz. Comedy Sketch - Sandy's Happy Home . . . Sandy Powell and Company. Vocal—Ever So Quiet; At the Baltle of Waterloo . . . Bobbie Comber, with Orchestral Accom-

paniment. Vocal - The Yodelling Working Man; It's Party Time Again ... George Van Dusen, with Orchestral Accompaniment. 1.00 Local Time Signal and Wea-

1.03 Carroll Glbbons, His Orchestra and Frances Day (Soprano). Stars Fell on Alabama (Perkins);

Friends. Life is Just a Bowl of Cherries (Brown and Henderson); (Piano) and His Boy Friends. What is This Thing (Abrahams) (From the Film: Temptation); Show Me the Way to Romance (From the Film: Templa-Gershwin-Medley; Jerome Kern-Medley . . . Carroll Gibbons and The Savoy Hotel Orpheans (With Vocal

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press; 1.40 Songs by Paul Robeson (Bass). I Don't Know What's Wrong (Dyrenforth and Eric Ansell); Roll

Up Sailorman. (From the Film 'Big "Each one of us knows," he said, Fella'); (Ege and Eric Ansell). The 1.50 Debroy Sommers Band. Review of Reviews. Swing Along

-Selection . . . With Vocal Chorus. 2.15 Close down. 8.05-11 Chinese Programe.

5 Relay-Dance Orchestra from the Roof Garden of the Hong Kong 1. Melody for two; 2. An excuse

5.15 Interval of recorded dance Experiments on mice, he related, music from Z.B.W. Hawaii; 8. Medley of Hulas.

5.35 Interval of recorded dance

7 Beethoven-Concerto No. 1 In Played by Arthur Schnabel and the London Symphony Orchestra. 7.37 Stock Quotations and Hong-7.40 Elena Gerhardt -- (Mezzo

Precautions" by Lt. Cemur. Douglas. (Continued on Page 4.)

### HENRY COTTON

Anglespike

GOLF SHOES designed for golfers by a golfer.



The special construction of the PATENT ANGLE-SPIKE, shoes, which is found in no other make, with the inner, row of spikes set at an angle and close to the edge of the sole, ensures that the spikes in this row remain fully embedded in the turf when the foot is tilted, and so retain an absolutely firm grip of the " ground.

> From \$39.50. OTHER QUALITIES From \$22.50.

Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

# The WHISKY



# Swan, Culbertson of Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Dally New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets Members of

> New York Cotton Exchange . Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Cable Address SWANSTOCK Telephone 30244 Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong

Offices: Shanghai and Manila

BARGAINS GALORE

AT

GORDON'S SHOE

Germinating seeds in solutions of luckler than the next man."

### off the field. Her Moon Farmers

By LOUISE MORGAN Farmers may some day sow their crops according to the discoveries of Frau Kolisko, a wisp of a woman refugee

from Germany. During the past 20 years she has experimented with year later, had Captain Lochnell nearly a million seeds of all kinds of vegetation, from the past. marigolds to ragweed, carrots to oak-trees.

The work has been done in her these seven metals, she has found disease, but improvement of the

and q.s. par. Kilninian and Kilmore and during the past two years at an has an affinity for one of them. par., Mull Island, Argylishire, on agricultural centre at Bray-on- Gladiolus, for example, thrives wearing out."

We spread yards-long strips of tion of lin.

purely objective scientific tests over "My mother and grandmother both diet. long periods and with a large number attributed their long and beautiful of controls, so that there can be no hair to this practice."

of my researches," she said. FOLKLORE Her 150,000 or more photographs confirm by the evidence of modern Sydney now has a flying science the ancient belief of peasants that the moon influences the growth

Cucumber, marrows and all watery vegetables flourish best if planted during the full moon, Frant Kolisko has found, and potatoes and other tubers grow best if County Court to a man who admitted other groups." planted in the waning quarter. In her work with the moon she

wonderfully when treated with sul-

question about the scientific accuracy | Frau Kolirko has left for six

BEST OF US"

that he had been to prison.... worst of us,

That it ill believes any of us, To say any ill of the rest of us." "I don't care what you have done neither themselves nor society. sald "Very often we escapefull sorts will never stop searching for of things just because we are a bit the secret of eternal youth."--

### ADVOCATES TOURNAMENT HOCKEY 66 THE PILGRIM ??

TELEGRAPH.

### KOWLOON CHINESE WIN

### Division Badminton Encounters

(By "Abo")

With victories over the Club de Recreio and the Free Lances respectively in the "B" Division of the Badminton League last evening, the Kowloon Tong R.C. and Chinese R.C. are keeping within striking distance of St. John's, the League leaders, who were not engaged. Both the winning teams conceded only two games last night.

At Causeway Bay the Free Lances took a long time to pettle down. They seemed to be disturbed by the low C.R.C. celling, many of their high retrieving shots hitting the roof or the low-lying iron trusses. As a result the Chinese players were already three games up by the end of the first round. When A. L. Fisher and S. W. Clark defented P. C. Leung and C. Y. Yung in the first game of the second round, a closer fight was inlicated, but the Chinese won the next two to clinch the issue.

Fisher and Clark were easily the best Free Lance pair. They played together with a sound understanding. They were beaten in their first game by Y. W. Lee and C. F. Chlu not so much because they were outplayed as because they were not used to the conditions. Fisher was in fine form but had bad luck on numerous occaslons when his shots hit the ceiling or the iron trusses.

#### DISAPPOINTING PAIR

Perhaps the most disappointing feature of the Free Lances' display was the poor form shown by J. L. Anderson and C. Boyalrd, who failed to win a single game. When the two teams met in their first encounter, it was due to Anderson and Bovalrd that the Free Lances were able to win as they annexed three games. Last night they were far from their usual standard: Boyaird especially was standard; Boyaird especially was

Though they lost points frequently through misunderstandings, Y. W. BUDGE Lee and C. F. Chiu nevertheless were able to win all three engagements. The former is showing an improvement with every match he plays. In the absence of Choy Ping-fan, . Tsui Yun-pul, the Interport tennis player, was included in the C.R.C. team in partnership with S. W. Llang. Tsul gave quite a good account of himself, but needs much more experience before he can bring himself to the forefront of local badminton. At Kowloon Tong the homesters had a comfortable win over the Club de Recreio. R. E. Lee and F. Koo, by winning their three games, made | ships, starting here on January 22.victory for the side almost certain. N. A. E. Mackay and A. Chan collected two games, and the new pair, J. Chen and T. Fang, dld very well to take two as well.

Scores: C.R.C. V. FREE LANCES

C. F. Chiu and Y. W. Lee (C.R.C.) beat A. L. Fisher and S. W. Clark 21-13; beat J. L. Anderson and Bovaird 21-11; beat Harris and H. Hilton 21-5.

P. C. Loung and C. Y. Yong lost to Fisher and Clark 19-31; beat Anderson and Bovaird 21-7; beat Harris and Hilton S. W. Liang and Tsul Yun-pul lost to Figher and Clark 22-24; bent Anderson and Boyaird 21-12; beat Harris and Hilton

KOWLOON TONG v. RECREIO Kowloon Tong boat Recreto 7-2.

N. A. E. Mackay and A. Chan (Kowloon Tong) lost to J. N. and C. N. da Silva 11-21; beat M. M. de V. Soares and E. A. R. Alves 21-12; beat A. V. Gosano and H. A. Noronha 21-16.

J. Chen and T. Fang lost to Bilva and Change 14-21; beat Soams and Alves 21-4; Silva 14-21; beat Soares-and Alves 21-4; beat Gozano and Noronha 21-8.



Y. W. Lce He is improving with every match

Adelaide, Jan. 12. Donald Budge, the amateur tennis champion of the world, will be unable to play in the International contest between Australia and the United States beginning to-morrow. He is suffering from a high temperature

and a sore throat. He hopes, however, to be able to compete in the Australian champion-Reuter's Bulletin.

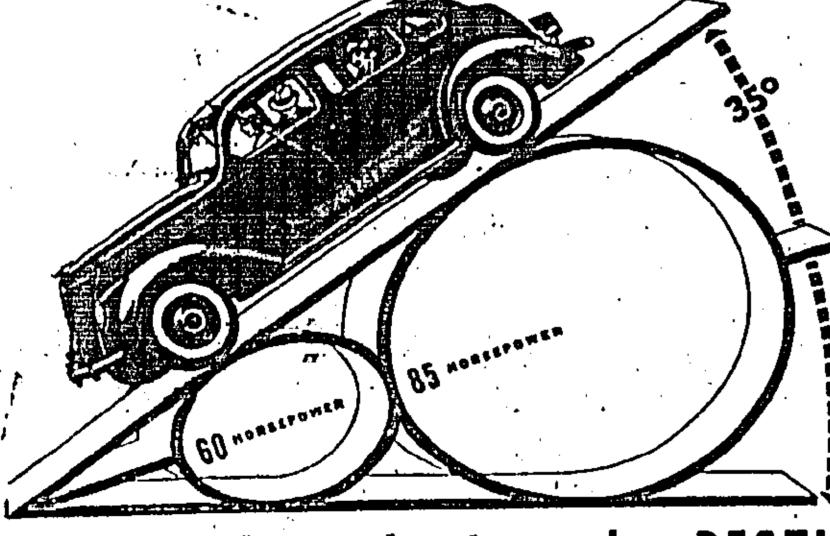
### NAVY-BEATEN AT RUGBY

London, Jon. 12. Bristol to-day defeated the Royal Navy in a rugby encounter by 11 points to six.—Reuter.

Silva 21-15; boat Soares and Alves 21-7; bent Gosano and Noronha 21-4. LEAGUE TABLE P. W. L. D. F. A. Pts. St. John's ... 6 5 1 0 34 20 10 Kowloon Tong 6 4 2 0 37 17 8 C.R.C. ..... 6 4 2 0 35 19 8

Free Lances . . 5 2 3 0 14 31 4

# R. E. Lee and F. F. Koo beat 5llva and St. Andrew's . 4 0 4 0 8 30 0 GOOD BRAKES?

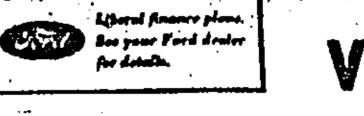


Better than that!...the BEST!

Rafety Brakes on the 1937 Ford V.B hold safely and securely. He other type of broking will do this! Ford broken are a revolution in quick, sure stopping. You'll like the idea of

shout 1/2 less podal presence, and you'll suley every minute at the wheel of your Ford Y.S .- Lorence you know that York Karp Action Safety Brakes are ready for may emergency. These bestes are selfenergising - the farvard motion of the car below stop the corl

35 DECREES STEEP, yet the Fory-Action . Come in today and see this modern cor-In a choice of 60 or 85 herespower V.B. origina sless - at your mearon Ford dealer's showroom. Here you'll find now arenemy and new driving confidence --in the 1937 Ford V.L. FORD



**V-8** 

FORD DEALERS AND SERVICE EVERYWHERE WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD. 223, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel 59245.

### **GRIMSBY** OUT OF F. A. CUP

### Eliminated By Swindon

London, Jan. 12.

The biggest upset in the F. A. Cup
Third Round re-plays to-day was
the defeat of Grimsby by Swindon
by the odd goal in three after extra

At home Liverpool found them-selves held to 1-1 at the end of full time in their match against Crystal Palace, but during the extra period they scored twice without reply Manchester City also got through, at the expense of Millwall. The following were the results of matches played in the country to-

#### F.A. CUP REPLAYS (THIRD ROUND)

Barnsley Chesterfield Liverpool Luton Manchester C. 3 •Swindon \*After extra time.

THIRD DIVISION (SOUTH) 1 Cardiff Aldershot Brighton

Southend

Millivall

Grimsby

Bradford C.

'Crystal Pal.

Scarborough

THIRD DIVISION (NORTH) York Hartlepools Wrexham

Tranmere New Brighton 1 Doneaster

### CRICKET MATCHES HERE AND THERE

Sheffield Shield Tie Drawn

Brisbane, Jan. 12. between Queensland and South Australia has been left drawn. South Australia scored 398 and 288 for eight wickets declared, and for eight .-- Reuter's Bulletin.

#### ENGLISH TOURISTS IN INDIA

Reuter's Bulletin.

### GERMAN PLANS FOR DAVIS CUP

Being Directed

London. Germany may spring a surprise in 938 by challenging in the American Zone for the Davis Cup. But Herr Erich Schoenbern, who has been appointed "Fuchrer" of the 'German Lawn Tennis Federation, says that the zone in which Germany will challenge will not be decided before January 31.

Herr Schoenbern, former Sports editor of the Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung, intends to make a. great effort to capture the Davis Cup for Germany next year. He is already searching intensively for young talent, and the training of his finds will be entrusted to F. Henkel, brother of the German Davis Cup player .-Reuter.

Licut, Sawal Khan He tried hard at inside-right for Mamak XI.

### NOTES OF **CURRENT** INTEREST

WILMAR, a very promising player of the European Y.M.C.A. team has been transferred to Manila. There is every chance of his returning to the Colony in a year or two.

MISS MOLLY REMEDIOS, former-IVI ly Recreio Ladies' star leftwinger, is back again in the Colony, and though no one has heard much from her during her solourn in Portugal I am told that she had had quite a few games when she was in that country. She will probably appear for the Recreio in their next Brawn Cup fixture.

THE final round of the Inter-L section Tournament, in which the Rajputana Rifles (Army) and K.I.T.C. (Civilians) are to meet, is The Sheffield Shield cricket match going to be an interesting affair. Both teams have had decisive victories over the 8th Destroyer Flotilla, winning by 8-2 and 9-0 respectively I do hope the K.I.T.C. will uphold Queensland replied with 192 and 145 the reputation of the Civilians by beating their rivals, the Rajputs. I this game the selectors for the India team should be able to find seven men at least for their International

clared at 445 for nine wickets and leaving the Colony on the troopship determination and Mrs. Perrin went dismissed\_their\_opponents\_for\_132. -- Dorsetshire\_next\_Saturday. He represented Ireland in the International Tournament last season and hear, a splendid all-round athletc.

> Y AM GLAD to hear the schoolboys have taken seriously to hockey. This afternoon the combined schools are meeting the University on the University ground at 4.30 p,m. I am expecting to see a good game.

Search for New Talent THE names of four winners of sticks presented by M. R. Malik and Co. will be announced next deficit when Miss Churn, with only Thursday, January 20.

### VISIT TO MACAO Police Team Going On Sunday

The following Police team is to visit Macao next Sunday, January 16 Inspector Tyler:

Goalkeeper.—Jessop. Backs.-Heath and Hayward. Halves .- Mehar Singh, Brown and

Forwards.—Teja Singh, Howlett, Wall, Jabis Singh and Narwant Singh. Reserve.--Man Singh.

### SQUASH RACKETS TOURNAMENT First Of Its Kind In The Colony

To the list of sporting championships in the Colony will shortly be added that of Squash Rackets, a game which has been increasing in popularity in Hongkong in recent years.

tournament and if this tournament, Tamar, Phone 30301, Ext. 147) or which will be the first one of its kind A.C.I. Bowker (Dodwell and Co., singed here, proves a success, it is Ltd., Phone 28021) up to 4 p.m. on hoped that it may be possible to in- January 19, and the draw will be stitute Colony Championships in the published in the local press on near future.

This tournament will commence quarters, Phone-34121, Ext.-6), Pay tors.

It is now proposed to hold an open | Lieut. F. V. Harrison, R. N. (H.M.S. | January 21.

on Monday, January 24. Entries, | Matches will be the best of five which must be accompanied by a games and may be played on any fee of \$1, will be received by Lieut, courts in the Colony by mutual ar-J. M. Rice Evans (Command Head- rangements between the compett- A pillar of strength at back for H.K.

### St. Andrew's Beaten By H.K. Ladies

### Caer Clark Cup Encounter

only Caer Clark Cup match last Saturday was played on the C.B.A. ground where the Hongkong Ladies defeated St. Andrew's Ladies by four goals to three in a well-contested the game.

game. The Saints were without three of their regular players, Miss Drew (left wing), Miss Humphreys (right half) and Mrs. Cross (left back), but the three substitutes, Miss Banker, Mrs. Vessoona and Miss J. Broadbridge performed very credit-ably in their stead. The Saints set the ball rolling with some pretty combination on the right flank between Miss E. Churn



Mlss F. Wong Played well on St. Andrew's right

and Miss F. Wong. The opening Here we had players who had not Singh, formed a fast-moving trio, and wiss r. wong. The opening been got together before as a team but Land, the United pivot, assisted goal came when the latter crossed a been got together before as a team but Land, the United pivot, assisted goal came when the latter who and yet they played exceedingly by Stickley and Grogan, kept them nice centre to Miss P. Gittins who and made no mistake. Ten minutes well as a combination. They sup- from scoring. later, the Hongkong Ladies retaliated plied followers of the game with an In the first innings of the three- CPL. MOORE, who was seen in and equalised through Mrs. Moore, exhibition of fast, clean hockey, day mateis between Lord Tennyson's U action for the United against who scored off a pass from Mrs. those is nothing better than a local through S. A. Fowler. touring eleven and the Maharajah of Mamak last Sunday and a regular Perrin. When the Hongkong Ladles Patiela's team, the Englishmen de- lender of the R.U.R. attack, will be got set, their attack showed more through with a second goal.

-At the other end, however, Miss. Gittins, who was leading her forwards in fine style, finished a great solo effort by tapping the ball past Mrs. Lunson to level the scores. Five minutes before the interval

Mrs. Scrimgeour beat Mrs. Rose with an easy drive. LEAD INCREASED On resumption the Hongkong Ladies went further ahead. After a

concerted attack, Mrs. Rose stopped a beauty from Mrs. Perrin but Mrs. Moore was soon on the ball and put it into the net to give the H.K. Ladies a 4-2 advantage. Soon after, the Snints reduced the

the goal-keeper to beat, hit the up-right but Miss Gittins shot into an open goal from the rebound. The game was spoilt by the

bumpy state of the ground. Miss F. Wong on the right wing, although she did not score for the Saints, was responsible for most of the moves that led to goals. Miss I. Gittins, at inside left, also worked hard and, probably feeling the weakness on her wing, gave one of her best perand will be accompanied by Sub. formances this season. Miss J. Wong was a splendid pivot and was well assisted by Miss Reid at left half. I was very disappointed with Mrs. Rose, who let in two very easy goals. Had she been cautious her side would have probably won the match. Mrs. Perrin and Mrs. Moore were the brains of the Hongkong attack and showed themselves to be triers all the time. Miss Pope, at centre-half, was her usual self, receiving all the support she needed from Miss J. Dalziel, at righ thalf:



# Popular With The Players

THINKS STANDARD IS

IMPROVED THEREBY

I was particularly pleased to see the number of hockey enthusiasts who turned out to watch the game between the Mamak and United Tournaments. This speaks well for the two bodies and for the interest which the public is taking for

I have always advocated tournament play as it improves the standard of the game generally. Last Sunday we saw 22 players—the cream of local hockey talent—in

### Capt. Kimm Expresses His Thanks

Capt. G. W. P. Kimm has asked me to convey his thanks and best wishes to all those players who were kind enough to participate in last Sunday's game. It was a grand match, one of the best he has seen during his stay in the Colony.

The standard of hockey has been on the upgrade for the last three seasons, according to Capt, Kimm, and he hopes that it will continue to improve.

Capt. Kimm has always been at the head of things as far as hockey is concerned here, and I am sure all players and enthusiasts will join me in this last opportunity of wishing him "Bon Voyage" and the best of luck in his new sphere of activities.

action. The game was well controlled and the players were made to give of their best-and they did. ly-controlled tournament play. Some of our Interport Selectors

were present at the match and hope that some of the players on view attracted their attention. As an Illustration to show how enjoyable and keen the game was, officials and players alike were so enthusiastic that they were already denied. clamouring for a return fixture at the conclusion of last Sunday's game. I have been given to understand that a return match would be arranged towards the end of the

done, the Mamak United Hockey Tournaments!

scason.

show better form if they hope to fortunately he topped the ball and extend the champions in their next hit it wide. Austen was through on meeting.

### SPLENDID MATCH SEEN

### Mamak Team Beaten By United XI

A fairly large crowd of hockey enthusiasts witnessed splendid game on the Club ground at King's Park last Sunday morning. After playing like a winning team in the first half of the game, the Combined Mamak side was beaten by the

Combined United by 2-1. Play was fast and a high standard was maintained. Mamak enjoyed territorial superlority in the first half, though Rocha in goal was called upon to save two dangerous situations. Wall and the diminutive Partaub on the United left flank proved a source of danger.

The Mamak attack, with Sawai Khan, Pritam Nath and Gurbachan



Cpl. Land ' Outstanding as United's pivot.

Soon after the resumption, United for Fowler to beat Rocha with a first-timer. The United players were again attacking strongly and within ten-minutes-Land-increased-their lend from a short corner. They hung on grimly to their 2-0 lead but the Mamak men were not to be

They kept their opponents on the defensive for fully 20 minutes. Then Teja Singh, on the right wing, broke through to cross in a sizzling centre which Sawal Khan intercepted and turned to account. This goal somewhat inspired the Mamak attack, which looked as if it would equalise Miss Grey, at right-back, defended at any moment. Pritam Nath was well. The winners will have to well-placed for a drive but un-(Continued on Page ?)



WORLD-FAMED DRY SACK SHERRY

Solo Agents: MACGREGOR &

SOME STANDERS OF STANDERS



('FLORENTINE' with a border of classical priffins in sepia colour on a background of green enamely.

### WEDGWOOD

### EFINE CHINA WARE

The effectiveness of a table display depends on knowledge of style, colour and design. Note the new shape of this set, this is unique in English pottery -a complete departure from the common shapes and decidedly more. charming in effect.

OTHER exquisite patterns:---

"Fallon Leaves", "Stars", "Silver Laurel", "Pink Vandyko Border", etc.; etc.

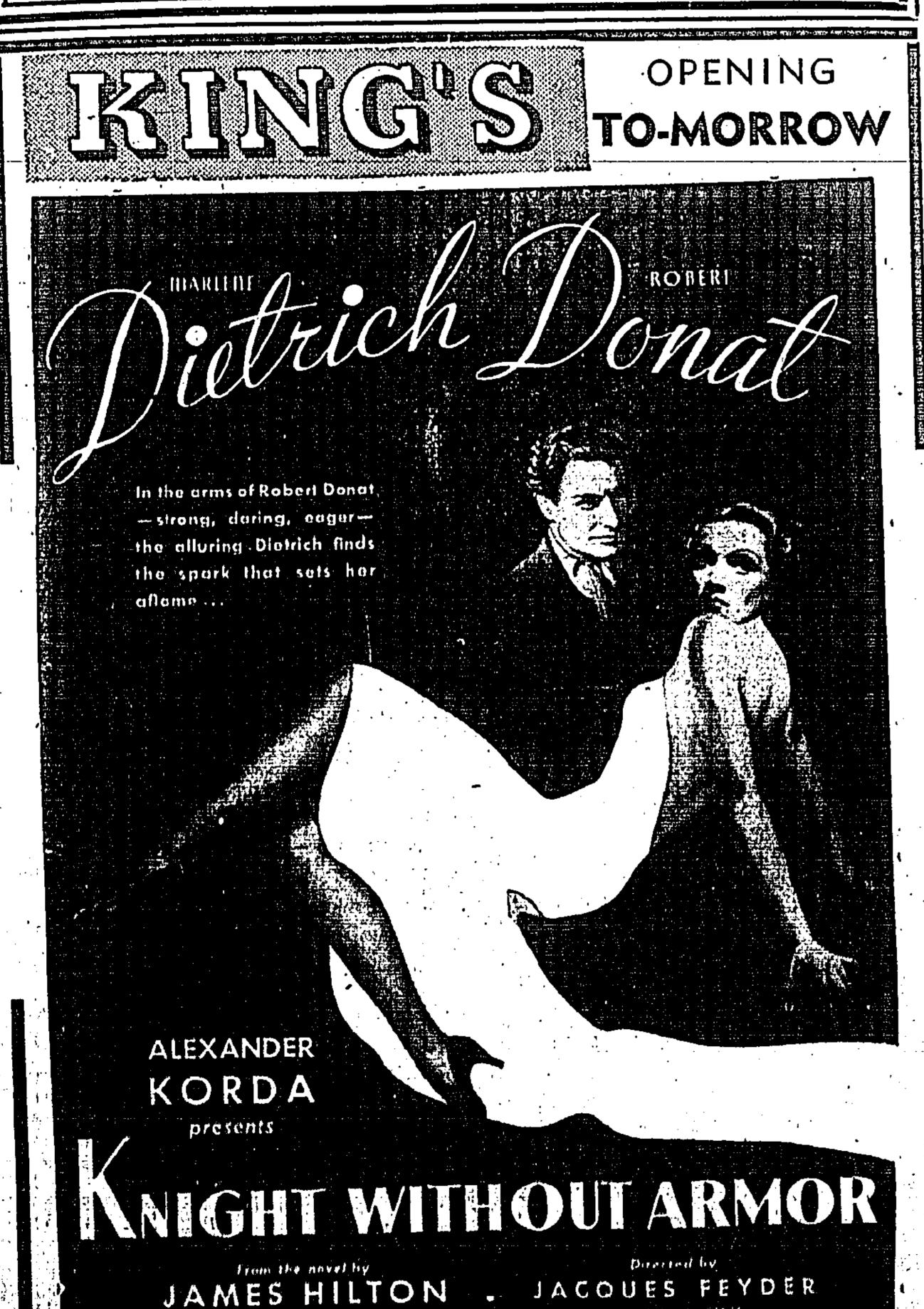
- TEA SETS FOR 6 PERSONS from \$85.50
- O DINNER SETS FOR 6 PERSONS from \$89.50

Inspection Cordially Invited.

# CHINA EMPORIUM

CHINA AND GLASS DEPARTMENT

SECOND FLOOR.





Marlene Dietrich and Robert Donat in one of the romantic scenes in "Knight Without Armour," the Alexander Korda production, adapted from the famous James Hilton love story, showing at the King's Theatre to-morrow.

GOOD SHOOTING

Police Corporal Makes

Highest Score

The shoot held by the Hongkong Rifle Association yesterday was favoured with brilliant weather, although the wind at the longer distances was variable.

The leading scores yesterday were:

x Denotes the winner of the "handleap"

The handicap of each winner has been reduced by one point as shown. This procedure applies to all S.R. (a) and S.R. (b) Spoon Shoots.

Seaforths 2 0 2 0 2 0

LADIES' FIXTURES

Week-End

gramme for Saturday, January 15:

CAER CLARK CUP

("Y" ground, 3 p.m.)

**BRAWN CUP** 

(C.B.S. ground, 2.45 p.m.)

(C.B.A. ground, 4.15 p.m.)

(Murray Parade ground, 3.15 p.m.)

v. Recreio

v. C.B.S. "B"

ADVTS.

The following is the Ladies' pro-

v. Hongkong Ladies

H. K. Mule .

### SPLENDID HOCKEY MATCH

(By "The Pilgrim")

(Continued from Page 8.)

two occasions but he too failed when within 'shooting range.

STOUT DEFENCE

In the closing stages of the game; the United defence put up a stout resistance, keeping the Mamak forwards at bay. The latter's attack was a shade better, but poor finishing on the part of the wingers nullified many fine movements. Rocha played a great game in goal and was well-supported by Mehar Singh, M. H. Hassan and Malik in the defence.

The United were best served by Moore, Wall and Partaub in the attack. Land, at centre-half, was outstanding, his long one arm reaches outstanding, his long one arm reaches.

A Council meeting will be held in the S.R. (b) series the spoon awarded for the highest nett score was won by Cpl. Puran Singh of the Hongkong Police, with a clear lead of six points over Lieut. Hawkins of the Royal Engineers, took second place.

The handicap spoon was won by Boy Payne, of the Seaforth Highlanders.

The second annual dinner will not take place until the middle of March, when it is hoped that after dinner, when it is hope

tack. Land, at centre-nail, was outstanding, his long one arm reaches time and again breaking up promising moves. The United XI played remarkably well as a team and fully described their victory. Mr. G. T. Palmer (H.K.H.A.) and annual report and balance sheet. deserved their victory. Sgt. Mettam (R.E.) had charge of

The game.

PRESENTATION

At the match, Mamak and United officials gathered at the Club de officials gathered gathere Recreio where a presentation was Capt. I. B. Trevor (4) ... 28 31 28 87 Capt. I. B. Trevor (4) ... 28 31 28 87 L/Sgt. H. R. Butterseld (1) 20 31 27 87 L/Sgt. H. R. Butterseld (1) 20 30 27 86 President of the Mamak Tournament. Boy J. Payne (5) ... 30 28 28 86x All the above competitors used the for the very nice present and stated "1914" rifle. 

### **ENJOYABLE** PRACTICE FOR CLUB

At the shoot on Saturday on the naval range at Stonecutters, spoons were won by Marine P. G. Heather with a neit score of 97, and by J. Haigh, of the Dockyard Rifle Club. The 8th Destroyer Flotilla originally down to meet the Club yesterday afternoon failed to make an appearance and the "B" Company of the Kumaon Rifles, who had just com-pleted a game on the U.S.R.C. ground, were asked to engage the Club in a friendly encounter. They sportingly did so and went down by six goals to

The Club was much the stronger side, the game being too one-sided to be interesting. The home team led by 3-0 at the interval, Divett (2) and T. Whitley being the goal-scorers. A slight drop in the temperature League Games For The was experienced by Benwell in the Club goal, and he decided to relieve Divett at centre forward on resumption. This change, however, improved the Club attack! Further goals were scored by Fowler, Bates and W. A. Reed.

G. E. R. Divett, the Club skipper, "Y" Ladies thought it very fortunate that his team was able to have such an enjoyable practice game.

### MAMAK TOURNEY Present Standings Of Various Teams

The following are the latest Mamak Tournament tables:

"B" DIVISION

	P	w	L	D	F	Λ	Pts
Panthers	Â	8		O	42	4	10
Police Indians	7		Ĭ		20		
B. Co. Rajputs	4				12		
B. Co.			٠				
Scotorths		2					
R.A.O.C	3	. 0	2	1	5	11	1
Royal Signals	Ž	Ō	2	ā	2	. 9	0
S. Co.			_	_	_	10	0
Scaforths	2.	0	2	0	-	10	
Thracian	3	. 0	3	0	Q	10	0
Destroyers A.	2	0	2	0	0	14	0
1	•		att	าพ			

### THE, HONG, KONG JOCKEY CLUB

SPORT

ANNUAL RACE MEETING,

Entries for the above will close at 3.00 p.m. on SATURDAY, 15TH JANUARY, 1938, at the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building. By. Order of the Stewards, ......C. B. BROWN.

### OPPORTUNITY

FOR THE

### HOMEWARD BOUND

### Travelling Requisites

CONSISTING OF

WARDROBE TRUNKS,

CABIN TRUNKS, WARDROBE SUITCASES.

HAT CASES.

· SUIT CASES.

ATTACHE CASES, ETC.

Must be cleared at AMAZINGLY

### PRICES

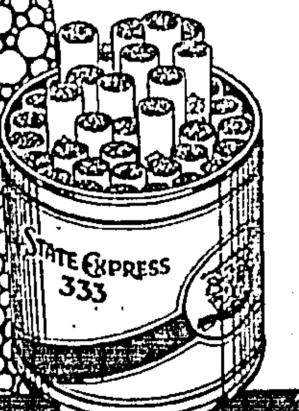
Mens Wear

LANE CRAWFORD'S

# Maren and a second a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and

### CIGARETTES

The name State Express has stood for 50 years as representing the very nighest quality in cigarette making.



MADE IN **ENGLAND** Ardath Tobacco Co., Ltd.,

210, Piccadilly, London, W.I.

50 for 95 cts.

STATE EXPRESS (CORK TIPPED)

### LONDON

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

### Hongkong Telegraph

is on sale at

### SELFRIDGE'S

For Advertising Rates the London Representatives

### REUTERS,

3, Tokenhouse Buildings King's Arms Yard

Bank E.C.2. London

### MOMENT PAGE



Darling, you'll be careful of those wild shroffs and savage concubines when you arrive in Hongkong, won't you?

# Advice to Telephone Tiger

HIS article is written for telephone tigers—the they would make allowkind of people who burn up when they meet any ances for these mothers-II kind of set-back on the telephone.

Perhaps it'll cure them, save them from wearing their nerves!

out with fuming. The first thing to remember is that the telephone as an boy," you must accept The first thing to remember is called a number of his surely and prove son has deepened through all those its bounds a deep affection and instrument is nearly perfect. True, you sometimes find a number of his, surely and years. You don't want to change gratitude for his mother, without rancour, that you are a that love, you only want to try to Give her the benefit of every

numbers. But remedies are open to you. You can complain to your is entirely safe. exchange about wrong numbers and if only people would instal enough-telephones there wouldn't be so many engaged numbers. Don't argue with Her the two of you, you know. He has of your own whom you must re-

any words.

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS

Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne.

FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE

OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL

ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON

AND STEWARDESS CARRIED.

Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand.

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days.

(Australian Newspapers on file).

14 Jan.

18 Feb.

15 Mar.

19 Apr.

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED.

Ballings subject to alteration without notice.

for Freight or Passage, apply to:- Hong Kong--China-Japan Butterfield & Swire Agents-Hong Kong--China-Japan

المراجع والمراجع والمعارض والمناجع والمنافية و

LONDON (via Australia) from £127,18.

16 Jan.

18 Mar.

22 Apr.

21 Feb.

31. Jan.

9 Mar.

8 Apr.

8 May

Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney

FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN

In Port

8 Mar.

11 Feb.

12 Apr.

CHANGTE-TAIPING

No, it's not the system that's at any one rang up about this or that fault. It's the individuals. They it is who cause the unneces- to an initial, not a name—and the will come hard, for her behaviour. Never try to win him away from twilight of life. You can afford to sary delays that can be so madden- telephone girl is expected to put is selfish and unintelligent and you are madden. sary delays that can be so madden- telephone girl is expected to put is selfish and unintelligent and you his mother, ing. One morning, just for him through to the right man every know it. curiosity's sake, I made a note of time. how long it took to make average Tricks to know local business calls. The average Tricks to know

time was five minutes. One of the calls was to query an the accounts director, then to a led- telephone pritations:ger clerk; and four people's time had been wasted.

It wasn't the telephone system that was at fault here. It was the people using it.

pay, them well.

Look how much time a smart head). telephone girl would have saved on These three suggestions make

First she would have found out girl don't mutter. from me what my query was about And don't use the word "hello": -was it that I wanted to increase it doesn't mean a thing. When you my order (then putting the call pick up the receiver, say who you my order (then pulting the call pick up the received, and order (then pulting the call pick up the received, and order (then pulting the call pick up the received as a second through to the sales director was are. It saves some one else ask- for these compliments must not nusually and marriage are difficult be obvious. Study your mother- enough to make without the prelivered on time (a query for the By being pleasant you can save despatch department), or were the other people a lot of irritation too. Inv other problem you have to solve sence of a third person as witness

despatch department), or were the other people a solve a wrong numgoods not up to sample (a matter if some one gets you a wrong numfor the complaints department).

ber and you curse at him, he probafor the complaints department).

ber and you curse at him, he probaand remember that she is too old to
or partly, dependent upon your hus-Here's another instance, where bly curses at some one else later in thanke. telephone users are to blame for the day-and so on.

or thirty of them signed letters in friendly. full—the rest used initials. When

IKAAEL

British Steamers:

STEAMER

TAIPING

TAIPING

CHANGTE

CHANGT

Fifth day of American best-seller "How to win a husband-and keep him" by Anne Hirst. We've reached the section dealing with the various Travel by the palatial world cruising difficulties wives have to face. TO-DAY-

# mother problem,

66 Y mother - in - law makes me feel that her LV Lison is still her baby and that I'm a little girl who doesn't know the first thing about looking after him!"

So wrote a bride who was just about to call it quits and send her young husband back to this mother who yearned over him so.

Is your mother-in-law like that? It is a popular attitude among mothers when their sons marry. They have borne and reared them; educated them at, possibly, great sacrifice; tended them through serious illnesses, cherished them as the ideal of all their

Too often they wrap up these sons in an enveloping cloak of adoration that stitles any personality the child might develop. He Becomes on actual spiritual parasite.

No young wives could understand this close relationship between mothers and sons.

If you find yourself married to a "mamma's

any one rang up about this or that ment of her attitude, years; or more, before he knew you watch him go so eagerly to her, leaveletter, he naturally asked to speak the Treat her with every courtesy. This at all, Make allowances for that, ing you standing alone in the

sharp retort, you'll say quickly to watch many young wives make. yourself, "She's Bob's mother," you They are intensely jealous of all the HERE are one or two will find yourself better able to con- life which their husbands lived before II other ways business men trol that quick little tongue. order and I was put through in and others could help in reducing turn to the sales director's secretary, and others could help in reducing insists that Bob can't stand this and love cannot take the place of other when you are taking on a new that, has never been accustomed to and older ties; they refuse to admit when you are taking on a new such-and-such, must never be allowed that those ties are essential to the switchboard gar, make her cent on to do so-and-so, for heaven's sake, completeness of this life. They are down a telephone; see if you miss;

Learn the Post Office "A for Andrew" alphabet, and other exchange too true—but if it is, why say so? are jenious of his mother. Never NOW there's a cure for Make a sound record of your this type of Irritation, voice (you'll be surprised how difference of the s instal smart switchboard girls and normally you hear most of your riage, you've got the chance of a voice through the bones in your lifetime to learn it now. Try with

#### all your heart to be mistress of it. sure that you, and your switchboard Study her Carefully

L be won over by compli- aren't.

... And remember that smiling down! reprone irritations.

And remember that smiling down complish that adapting of the two bone, to provide a place for her to a long worked in a firm employ- the receiver doesn't mean a thing. I once worked in a arm employ- the receiver doesn't mean a thing. personalities, and it isn't impossible. How in, rather than have her live The Steamship ing 1,500 people. Yet only twenty it's your voice that has to sound the second doesn't done have been been bringed at times. I've seen-it done, hundreds of times, with you two. Go out of your way to be thoughtthat mean so much to an older wo- seen so many hundreds of people man who thinks she is being set (including many, many thoughtful, nside. Take time out of a busy day their attempt to live together in to drop in to see her, deliberately to their attempt to live together in to drop in to see her, deliberately to their attempt to live together in the control of the the subject better than she does. Send your husband to visit her, to live in her son's new home.

> honestly. she comes as you would treat an honoured guest, and sooner or late. Be she'll begin to behave like one. The experience will be new to her, poor soul, and your star will begin to rise as surely as you thought you had

#### watched its waning. Make room for Both

long as you have. Her love for her watch over him but include within

grown woman in whose care her son make room for your love for him to doubt you can. You'll never entire-

"Are you 😗

a mother's boy?"

married to

HIRST, bury your resent-love dominating him for twenty young chit hardly out of school, and

That is the fatal mistake (and be kind. But if, when you're tempted to a it is fatal more often than you think) they married.

indeed do and like many of these and as unknowingly so.
things since he's married may be all so, never let your husband feel you too true—but if it is, why say so?

ments. Learn to be subtle, not blunt, husband and wife in the first few

band, I strongly advise your cutting You are the one who must ar- your own expenses down to the

It may sound cruel, but I have ful for her. Do those little things seen so many hundreds of people usk her ndvice even though you know harmony. If the mother in ques-

able business nicely solved by the hard to see herself supplanted, as tained immediately after landing. two mothers getting together and she often feels she is, in the heart discussing their children frankly and of her adored boy by a young chid on or before 19th January, 1938, or hardly out of school. It is heart- they will not be recognized, Treat your mother-in-law when breaking for her to look ahead to lonely evenings without her son.

CO when you think of how 1938. difficult his mother is now and then, think of all those happy

Do everything you can, with all TON'T expect a miracle, the tact you can manage, to show D however. This mother- her that your love for him is an in- by us in any case whatever. in-law of yours has lived twice as telligent love that can not only

There is room in Bob's heart for you, and why, until you have a son

### TO-MORROW: The problem of

the other woman

stopped Cletting Up Nights, Leg Pains, ALL of these difficulties that All face a young wife are much easier, of course, if you are tor's new discovery called Course. much easier, of course, if you are tor's new discovery catted Cystex (Bland not living in the same house with heals, raw sore kidners, in 15 minutes his mother. I fervently hope you Cystex starte purifying your blood. Brings aren't.

The normal adjustments between Guaranteed to end your troubles in 8 days for money back. Get Cystex at all chemists.

### CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"ANDRE LEBON"

No. 4 A/38

Consignees are hereby informed tion is wise, she will not consent that their goods with the exception of Oplum, Treasure and Valuables But it is hard for a woman who are being landed and stored into the 21 "I act, sir" (anag.) (7). urge him to 'telephone her when But it is hard for a woman who are being landed and stored into the 21 "I act, sir" (anag.) (7).
she isn't expecting it. Invite her has been head of her own establish- Wheel and Godown of the Hongkong Kowloon 22 Any movement from this form to your home when your own mother ment for a generation to give over Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowis coming; I've seen this whole miser- the reins to a younger one. It is loon, whence delivery may be ob- 24 I stand where this eleric ought All claims must be sent in to me 27 The "sauce" includes the fish

Damaged Packages will be examin- 29 Mountain of Sicily (4). ed by the Company's Surveyor 30 "Note helped" (anag.) (10). Messra:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday, 15th January,

Consignees must have a Rycenuc Officer in attendance when any dutitimes with him that she is missing able goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected MESSAGERIES MARITIMES. Hongkong, 9th January, 1939.

### CAMAIIAN PACIFIC. STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - - HAILLYAYS - EXPRES

A DIFFERENT WAY TO GO HOME ON YOUR 1938 LEAVE

### EMPRESS OF BRITAIN

sailing from Hong Kong March 14, calling at Manila, Batavia, Bali, Sydney, Melbourne, Wellington, Auckland, Suva (Fiji Islands), Honolulu, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Panama Canal Zone, New York, thence to Southampton. First Class Throughout.

Fares Hong Kong to Southampton from ......£153.7.0 Hong Kong to Sydney ...........U.S.\$300.00 Other fares and information from

Union

- Telephone

### HONGKONG-CHUNGKING TIME TABLE

Direct Service (Via Hankow until further notice.) NORTH BOUND (Read Down) SOUTH BOUND (Read Up)

Tues. Fri.	STATION	Mon. Thurs.
(I)C-2) 8.00 14.00	Ly HONGKONG Ar	(DC-2) 14.00 8.00

#### TIME TABLE HANKOW-CHENGTU

WEST BOUND (Read Down)

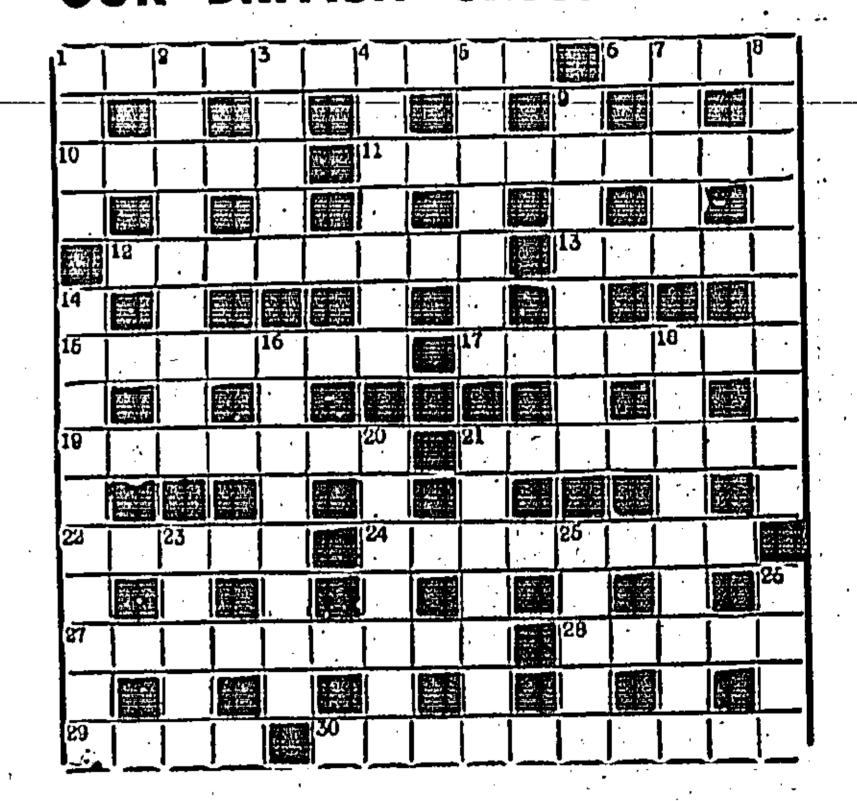
EAST BOUND (Road Up)

Mon. Wed. Fri.	Sun. Tuc.   Thu. Sat.	STATION	Sun. Tuc. Thu. Sat.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
(DC-2) 11.45	(Loening) 8.00 9.40 10.40 13.00 14.40	LV HANKOW AF LY SHASI LV LV ICHANG LV LV WANHSIEN LV AF CHUNKING LV	(Loening) 17.10 15.45 14.45 12.25 10.30	(DC-2) 11.15 8.00
Mon. Wed. Frl. (Stinson) 15.10 17.10	Sun. Tue. Thu. Sal. (Silnson) 15.10 17.10	Lv CHUNKING Ar Ar CHENGTU Lv	Sun. Mon. Tuc. Thu. Sat. (Stinson) 10.00 8.00	Wed. Fri (Silmon) 14.30 12.30

For further information please apply to: CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

Tel. 33131. King's Bldg., Connaught Road

### CROSSWORDS.



ACROSS 1 A position of the kind the "down and out" is prone to

take (10). 6 A scene of counter activities 10 This goes with a bang (5).

11 He might have played Hamlet 12 Not so elementary, my dear Watson (8). 13 Sir? It may well be so (5).

15 Make believe (7). d seen in red his prestige with his followers might certainly be,

this (7).

28 This is in everyone's mouth (5).

DOWN

1 With regard to vitamins this is of outside importance in cereals

2 Of course, he expected envaller treatment if captured (9). 3 He and his kind are seen banded together in the wild state

4 if the party cake were this, of course, it would naturally be spotted at once (7).

5. The cigar should never be smoked with this, get rid of the idea! (7). 7 Lift (5).

8 English castle (10). 9 Start with the remainder but limit the whole (8). 14 His job is to learn, and finally lure (10). 16 Surround (8).

18 A pantomime character (9). 20 A master of the Scottish school

21 Since soldiers are indicated, it should be genuine (7).,. 23 No epithet for a well-kept house

25 Where the shadow of Nelson's column never falls (5). 26 The poet sounds velocd (4). YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

HALVBIELVALLY 8 KYLIGHT HITHER NEO NEO O MEDITE LE MEDITE U OHAPFALLENMEVEN PATRIOTEGALILEO RETHREE EACHMAGEDDON

### GRADUATES HONGKONG



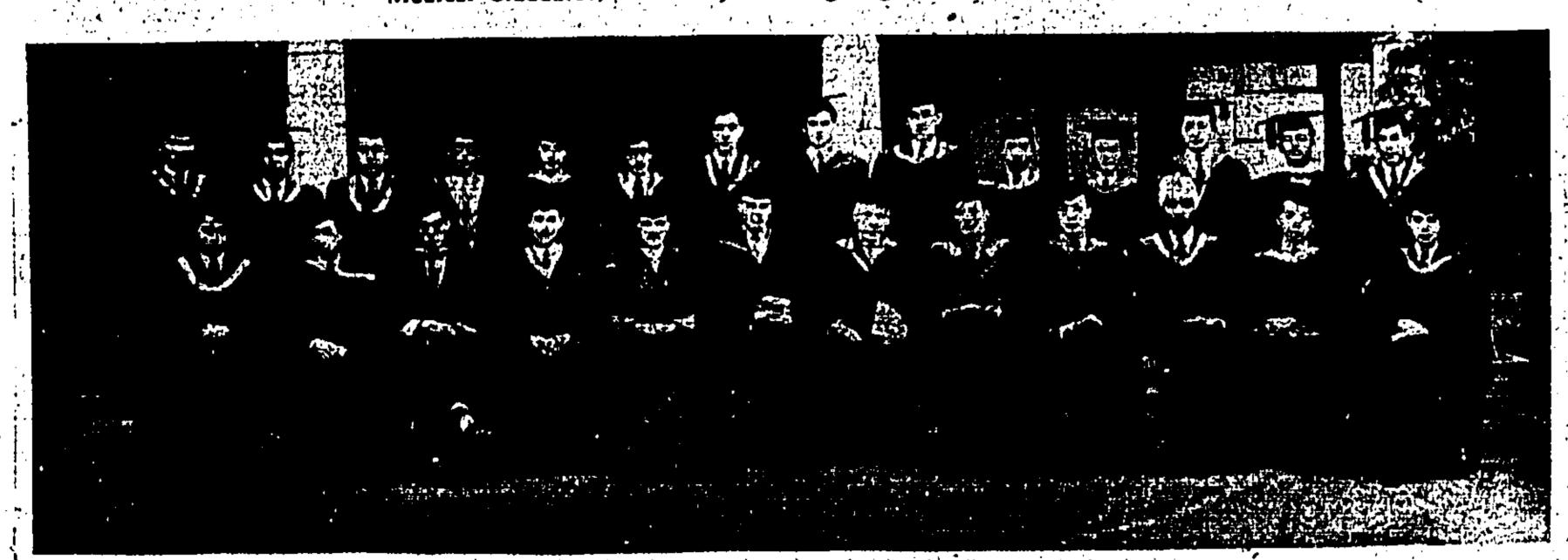
Medical Graduates of the University of Hongkong, 1937, with the Faculty scated in front.—A. Fong, photo.



Arts Graduates of the University of Hengkong, 1937.—A. Fong, photo.



Medical Graduates, University of Hongkong, 1937,—A. Fong, photo.



Engineering Graduates of the University of Hongkong.-A. Fong, photo.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Reserve Funds;-

Sterling ..... g 6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-G. Miskin, Esq.,

> Chairman. Hon. Mr. M. T. Johnson. Deputy Chairman.

K. Boussield, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson S. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. L. Shields, Esq. Bir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER.

BRANCHES:-

LONDON LYONS BANGKOK BATAVIA BOMBAY MANILA MUAR (JOHORE MUKDÉN NEW YORK COLOMBO DAIREN FOOCHOW HAIPHONG PENANG RANGOON SAIGON SAN FRANCISCO HAMBURG SHANGHAI HANKOW SINGAPORE HARBIN SOURABAYA HONGKEW SUNCEI PATANI ILOILO TIENTSIN TOKYO TSINGTAO JOHORE

KOWLOON

KUALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hongkong, 18th May, 1937.

YOKOHAMA

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-hai Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN, Chief Manager.

Hongkong, 18th May, 1937. THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853

HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000

MANCHESTER BRANCH: 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Salgon Semarang Amritsar Scremban Bangkok Shanghal Batavia Singapore Bombay Sitiawan Calcutta Kuala Sourabaya Lumpur Canton Taiping Kuchling Cawnpore Tientsin Madras Cebu Tongkalı Colombo (Bhuket Delhl Medan Taingtao Halphong New York Pelping (Peking) Yokohama Hamburg Zamboanga Hankow

Hongkong Rangoon Foreign Exchange and General Bank-Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on

The Bank's Hend Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

THE YOROHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

Branches and Agencies at Rio de Janeiro

San Francisco Karachi Kobe Batavia Scattle Semarang Los Angeles Shanghal Singapore Moji Nagasaki Sourabaya Sydney Tientsin Nagoya New York Tsingtao (Mukden) Immburg Osaka lankow

interest allowed on Current Accounts.

Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application.

Y. KANO. Hongkong, 11th September, 1937.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship "COMMANDANT DORISE"

No. 2 AEO/38

Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk vin Halphong, etc., arrived Hongkong on Saturday, 8th January, 1938.

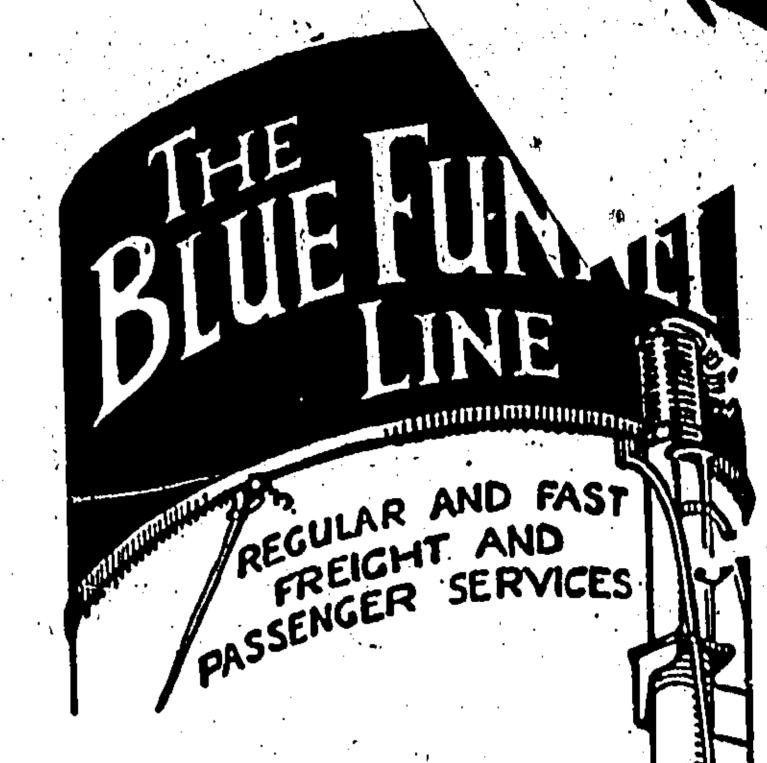
Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Only of Transport and Maluchier are Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godown of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me

they will not be recognized. Damaged packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyors Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday, 15th January, 1938. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Com-

on or before 19th January, 1938, or

pany's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES CO. Hongkong, 9th January, 1938.





### LONDON SERVICE

RHEXENOR

sails 25th Jan. for Marseilles, London, MEMNON Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow. sails 9 Feb. for Marsellies, London, ANTENOR Rotterdam, & Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

sails 21st Jan. for Havre, Liverpool and ANTILOCHUS

YORK SERVICE

salls 31st Jan. for Boston, New York Philadelphia & Baltimore via Cape of Good Hope.

(via Dairen, Kobe, Nagoya PACIFIC and Yokohama)

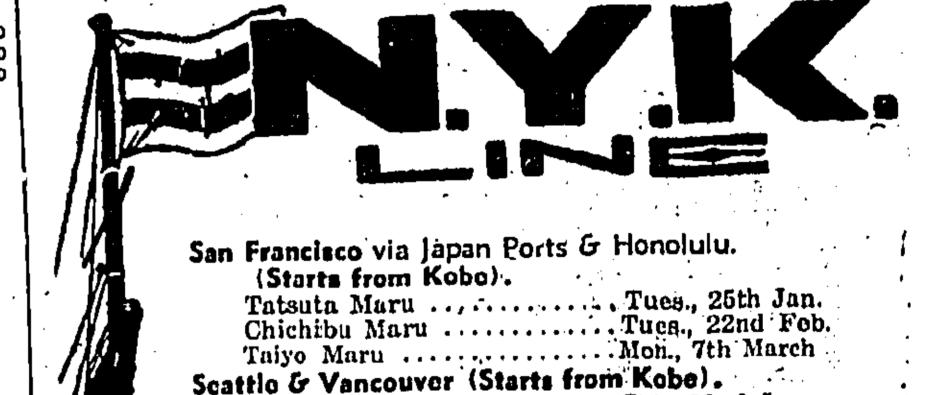
salls 18th Jan. for Victoria, Vancouver TALTHYBIUS & Seattle.

INWARD SERVICE

Due 13 Jan. From U. K. via Straits. ACHILLES Due 19 Jan. From Europe via Straits. Due 21 Jan. From U. K. via Straits. Due 25 Jan. From U. K. via Straits. TEUCER AJAX -TEIRESIAS Special reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation.

for freight, passage rates and information apply to

### BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE



Now York via Panama. +Naruto Maru ...... Sat., 5th Feb. South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam.

Heinn Maru ...... Sat., 22nd Jan.

Hikawa Maru ......Sat., 5th Feb.

Yasukuni Maru ...... Fri., 14th Jan. Hakone Maru ..... Sat., 29th Jan. Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus, and Marseilles. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports.

Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon, Nagato Maru ......Fri., 4th Fob.

Kobe & Yokohama. (Omitting Shanghai) Terukuni Maru ......Tues., 8th Feb. Atsuta Maru ......Fri., 18th Feb. Hakusan Maru ......Fri., 25th Feb.

Cargo Only. General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE.

Tel. 30291.

# BARBER-WILHELMSEN

MEM TOKK

VIA LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS. NEXT SAILING

Telephone 28021.

TO-DAY ONLY

At 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



Helogy for L JAMES MELTON · PATRICIA ELLIS MARIE WILSON . FRED REATING . DICK PURCELL . WINIFRED SHAW Croig Reynolds + Charles Fay + Queden Silver + DIRECTED BY LDUIS KING + MUSIC AND LTXICS

United Artists

TO - MORROW\_ MARLENE DIETRICH - ROBERT DONAT in "KNIGHT WITHOUT ARMOR"

STREET WASHING ALDUSINAND M. K. HEDNE & LACK SCHOLL + A World Birt. Philip



SPECIAL PERFORMANCE - TO-DAY ONLY! AN UNEQUALLED SCREEN CLASSIC OF THE PAST! You'll surely enjoy seeing this wonderful and thrilling production of Alexandre Dumas' immortal romance.



### 2 DAYS TO-MORROW & SATURDAY

CHUST'S THAT WALK-TALK-APPEAR-DISAPPEAR will keep you in a constant roar of laughter in this great comedy of ingenious trick photography.



● MATINEES: 20c.-30c. ● EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. €



. TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! RETURN OF AN "OLD FAVOURITE"



• TO-MORROW & SATURDAY • WILLIAM POWELL - JOAN BLONDELL in

LAWYER

A Warner Bros. Comedy-Hit 1

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" **EVERYWHERE** 

MANUFACTURE CONTRACTOR SERVICES AND SERVICES

### **EMPLOYERS** REFUSE TO PARLEY

French Industry Still At War

Paris, Jan. 12.

HONGKONG

The outlook for industrial peace in France was still uncertain when this afternoon the much-heralded conference met under M. Camillo Chautemps' negls, but without participation by the employers' representatives.

Despite the refusal of big employers to attend, the Government decided to proceed with plans for conference on the understanding that the employers would be available for consultation,

Nervousness concerning the outcome of the conference was reflected on the Bourse, where Rentes and APANESE variable interest stocks dropped.

Even before it was known that the employers were not attending, it was rumoured that the employers would refuse to sign any new agreement. Since no "Mutually Debates" charter between the employers and the Trade Union Federation can result, the onus will be placed on M. Chautemps to initiate legislation enacting the proposed new social charter,--Reuter

### Communists Captured Lisbon

Fired On Police And Firemen

Lisbon, Jan. 12.

A number of Communists have been arrested here following a revolver battle of Communist headquarters where police discovered a printing press for producing leaslets inciting the troops to revolt?

Communists on an upper floor set fire to the building apparently with the intention of destroying the documents in the headquarters.

The police and fire brigade entered the building, whereupon the Communists opened fire with pistols. After a brisk exchange of shots they surrendered, however. There were no casualties.

Sensational revelations regarding a Terrorist organisation are expected.

### INSURGENTS RECOGNISED

Budapest, Jan. 12.

Austria and Hungary have decided to recognise General Franco's regime as the lawful Government in Spain, necording to a joint declaration by Italy, Austria and Hungary, issued after a conference of these Powers nt Budapest.

A Salamanca message, says that according to an Insurgent communique trade agreements have been concluded with Italy, Germany, Portugal, Switzerland, and Holland, while negotiations are progressing with Norwny and Sweden.-Renter.

### SUCCESSFUL IN **EXAMINATION**

News has reached the Colony that Mr. Alec Mackintosh has passed his final examination, in Chartered Accountancy in London. The son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Mackintosh, he began his education at the Peak School, leaving Hongkong at the age of nine for Highgate School. After completing his education he served his Articles with Messrs. Sissons, Berney, Gain and Vincent, Chartered Accountants of London.

### WAR MINISTER IN IRELAND

London, Jan. 12. The Secretary of State for War, Mr. Leslie Hore Belisha, proceeded to Ulster for an inspection of the Northern Ireland districts.

This is the first occasion the Secretary of War has paid such a visit since Lord Derby's Inspection of Ulster in 1923. Mr. Hore Belisha's tour will be a comprehensive one.— Reuter Bulletin.

### SHIPS IN WIRELESS

The following ships are expected to Meerkerk, Rakuyo Maru, Onassi-

### BRITISH **IMPORTS** INCREASE

London, Jan. 12. The overseas trade figures for 1937 showed total imports at £1,029,065,000, compared with £847,752,000 in

Total exports, including re-exports, were £590,761,000 compared with £501,374 the previous year.

The excess of imports over exports for the year was £432,304,000 compared with £346,378,000 in 1936.-Reuter's Special.

### STOP PRESS

Canton, Jan. 13. A further Japanese landing in South China occurred at 6 o'clock last night, when 100 Japanese landed at Taifu, off Chungshan district,

15 kilometres west of Macao. Canton is completely unconcerned at this latest effort which is believed to be merely for watering and exereising purposes, although some Chinese sources suggest the Japanese are anxious to take over the stocks of wolfram which are known to be there.-Reuter.

### JAPANESE SHIPS SUNK IN YANGTSE

London, Jan. 12. The Chinese Embassy announces that. Chinese planes yesterday bombed and sank two Japanese gunboats which were steaming up-river from Wuhu,-Reuter.

#### AIR RAID OVER **TONGKWAN**

Canton, Jan. 13 (10 a.m.). The usual morning air raid alarm is on at present, three Japanese planes being sighted over Tongkwan, but later news from Canton-Kowloon Rallway officials state the planes have not visited the rallwhy this morning.

### JAPANESE BOMBS KILL MOURNERS

Canton, Jan. 13. According to Chinese sources, three Japanese planes dropped bombs on a funeral procession on the outskirts of Tungkun, near Sheklung, during yesterday morning's air raid. Several people are believed to have been killed .- Reuter.

### JAPANESE WARSHIPS **WOHIOH TA**

Canton, Jan. 13. The Canton Gazette states that two J. Japanese warships yesterday dropped R. A. Barron c and b Griffiths ..... anchor north-west of Holhow on E. W. Hainan Island .- Reuter.

### OLD RESIDENT PASSES ON

Word has been received in Hongkong of the death of Mr. James Reid, at Pollockshields, Glasgow, yester-

### OXFORD DEFEATS CAMBRIDGE

Exciting Finish To Cricket Match

Oxford bent Cambridge by one run in the annual cricket match of the Hongkong Oxford and Cam-bridge Society on the Cricket Club ground yesterday, when one of the most exciting finishes of the season was witnessed by H.E. the Governor, Sir Geoffry Northcote, Lady Northcote and H.E. Major-General A. W. Bartholomew.

Oxford batted first and knocked up 119, to which L. T. Ride con-tributed 42 and H. W. Baines 25. The first wicket partnership between these two put on 65 runs.

Cambridge seemed in a good position when, thanks to D. McLellan's fine knock of 30 and good batting by W. Wooding and J. Hall, they found themselves with less than 20 needed and three wickets to fall.

When Hall left, however, E. W. Hamilton came out to join R. A. Barron and Cambridge still needed 12 runs with two wickets to fall.

Fielding was very keen, and N. L. Smith distinguished himself by stopping a hard drive to square leg and retrieving another ball which would have given important points. Harold Lee also snapped up a couple of drives from Barron and smartly fielded them.

Griffiths was then put on to bowl, when Cambridge needed six to win. Barron drove his fourth ball hard back to Griffiths, who held it though it, was not easy to take. R. E. Lindsell joined Hamilton at the crease and the two veterans were left to knock off the six.

#### Hamilton's Knock

Hamilton faced B. C. K. Hawkins who was, rather rashly, bowling to the leg where there was plenty of space. The fourth ball Hamilton snicked to square leg for a four, nmidst great acclamation, leaving Cambridge with two runs to get for a win and one run for a draw. Hamilton made a fine drive of the last ball of the over, hitting, it squarely and driving it hard in the

direction of mid-on, where Whyatt quickly placed himself and brought off an excellent catch, saving the game for Oxford. The Governor and G.O.C. were guests to luncheon at the Cricket Club prior to the match, which be-

gan at 2 p.m: The full scores were:

H. W. Baines l.b.w. McLellan ...... 25 L. E. Ride e and b McLellan ...... 42 R. H. Griffiths c and b Sargent ..... 13 G. R. Sayer b Barron ..... 13 C. K. Hawkins c Stock b Barron 13 F. Tamworth l.b.w. McLellan

J. Whyatt b McLellan

E. Edwards at. Wooding b Sargent

N. L. Smith not out. 

> Bowling Analysis'

.,........ **3** D'Arcy Evans I.b.w. Baines
H. G. Wallington run out
C. Wauchope, b Baines B. R. Sargent run out Hall c Sayer, b Hawkins ...... 17 L. Stock b Hawkins ..... 6 E. W. Hamilton c Whyatt b Hawkins R. E. Lindsell not out

> Total 118 Bowling Analysis

Extras .....

Sayer ...... Hawkins ... Rudo ..... CLUB CRICKET ELEVEN

The following players will represent the Hongkong Cricket Club first eleven in their League match against the Army at Sookunpoo on Saturday, at 2 p.m.: A. W. Hayward (Capt.), F. H.

Stokes, M. F. L. Haymes, F. Marshall, R. D. Allen, L. D. Kilbec, L. T. Ride, H. W. Baines, H. Owen Hughes, T. A. Pearce and J. L. C.

### PIONEER AVIATOR PERISHES

(Continued from Page 1.).

a mark until it had been tested Completely lacking in vanity, he refused to discuss his career even with such close friends as one of his navigators, Noonan.

He lived quietly with his blonde wiie, Cleo, nad no children, liked baseball, Buicks, apples, ham and cheese sandwiches, vacation in Manhattan.

His face, almost wooden, sometimes lit up in a crooked smile. Prone to a good deal in a quiet, pleasant way, he never lost his temper, though he was a martinet about detail. When he was in command, his 'ship 'was spotless, his men equally neat.

On good terms with his men, Capt. than the necessary commands, preferred to sit in silence at his work: Typical was an incident on the first Hawall flight to Lindbergh's Pacific dream. At the wheel, Pilot Sullivan grinned: "Old stuff this. We've flown this route so many, times, in training I've recognized every cloud we've seen since leaving San Francisco!"

-Capt, Musick grunted an affirmative\_Time Magazine.

# ATHAN ROLLOWICK CONTROLLY AT 2.10-320-720 - 9.30-741.000

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW Hollywood's glowing Glamour Girl and the dramatic star of "Winterset"...teamed for love and laughs in a zipping story of a man with money and a girl in love!

Duected by Joseph Santley Produced by Albert Lewis Screen Play by S. K. Lewen, Dorothy Yost, Herold Kutell.

Warner Bros. Music-and-Laugh-Hit of the Year

"The SINGING MARINE" DICK POWELL - Doris Weston - Hugh Herbert - Lee Dixon

DAILY AT 2:30-515-7:20&9:30-TEL.31455

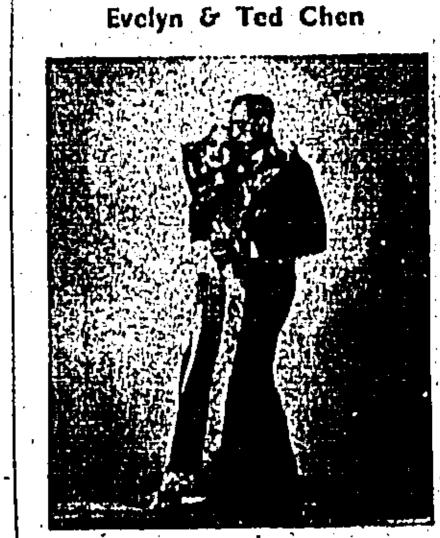
### TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • GRAND DOUBLE ATTRACTION

ON THE SCREEN

ON THE STAGE.

Romance, Songs & Laughter !

.with IDA LUPINO 智慧 MARGOT GRAHAME Gordon Jones . Erik thedes Billy Githert . Paul Guilfayla PRO-PADIO PICTURE Directed by Ben Stoloff · Produced by Albert Lewis Screen play by Ernesi Pagano, Harry Segal and Harold Kusell



• COMMENCING SATURDAY • Delightful in Song . . . . Thrilling in Romanco ! DICK POWELL in "THE SINGING MARINE"

A Warner Bros. Picture with Doris Wester - Lee Dixon ROAD

Katharine HEPBURN

**WOMEN**<sup>3</sup>

with . JOAN BENNETT PAUL LUKAS JEAN PARKER FRANCES DEE

An RKO-Radio Picture



DR. WELLINGTON KOO

AT THE HAGUE

Dr., Wellington Koo, Chinese Am-

bassador to France, arrived here to-

night and was received by the

Dr. Kod is remaining for some days

to receive Mr. Sun . Fo, the forth-

coming Chinese Minister to Moscow. They will discuss plans regarding

DANUBIAN NATIONS

The Hogue, Jan. 12.

• TO-MORROW • VICTOR MOORE - HELEN BRODERICK in a Home Shrick Home Comedy

An RKO-Radio Picture with Ann Shirley

### British Craft Disappear In Shanghai

Strong Note Sent To japanese

Russian support in the Far East. Shanghai, Jan. 13, Repeated approaches to the Japaneso authorities since December. 15 for the return of 12 British-owned lighters and five tugs, from which the British flag was run down and Musick said little in the air, other the Japanese flag substituted have produced the scantiest of results.

The 12 lighters and three tugs have disappeared, and the two tugs located are still flying the Japanese flag. British naval authorities have sent day, it was announced that Austria a strongly-worded representation to and Hungary had formally recognis-Admiral Hasegawa, who has promised ed the Franco regime in Spain. to return them .- Reuter. .

ACCEPTED FRANCO GOVERNMENT Budapest, Jan. 12. At the Danublan conference to-

Minister at The Hague

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICE PRICY TRANSLIN,

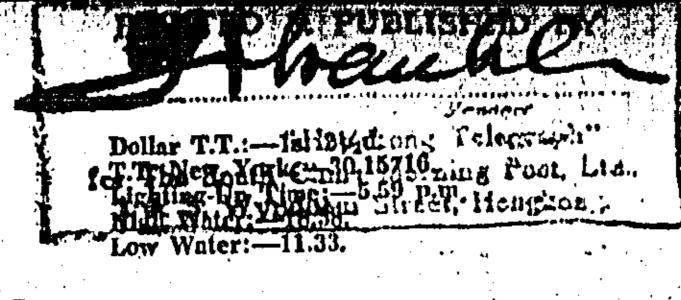
United Press.

at 1 and 3. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong

# COMMUNICATION

be in wireless communication with Hongkong radio station: Chitral. Empress of Japan, Minob Maru. Norviken, President Hoover, Yungheng, Hakubasan Maru, Kaipo,

BRITISH BUILT FOR MOTORISTS QUALITY FIRST FAR EAST MOTORS - 59101



# The JANUARY

STOCK TAKING SALE NOW PROCEEDING

TAPAN'S HOPE OF PEACE NOT ABANDONED

# SURRENDER CHINA POSSIBLE BASIS

## Press Not Optimistic And Alternative Plans Completed By Cabinet

Tokyo, Jan. 13.

FRANCE

FACING

Finance Minister

May Resign

Money Flowing

From Country

France is facing labour and

financial crisis as a result of

heavy drains on the Exchange

which is attributed to large ex-

ports of capital owing to fears

regarding the social situation.

particularly in view of M.

invited to join the Cabinet .--

JUDGE TOO ILL TO

RECEIVE THE

**PRESIDENT** 

Mr. Justice Cardozo was too ill

to-day to receive President and Mrs.

Roosevelt, who paid an unexpected

Washington, Jan. 12.

Statute."

capital from France.

United Press.

political troubles, as well as

Paris, Jan. 12.

CRISIS

No. 15414

Much speculation continues regarding the decisions taken at the Imperial conference on Japan's future policy in China. Well-informed observers declare that Japan has not abandoned her hopes of peace on the basis of "virtual and unconditional surrender".

Although the decisions of the conference are still secret it is known that the meeting decided on the policy to be pursued if Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek accepts the Japanese terms or China turns them down.

China's political conditions, in the opinion of the Japanese press, prohibit the Generalissimo from accepting the Japanese terms.

A public statement of the decisions of the conference is now being drafted, and will include in it a forecast of the withdrawal of the Japanese Ambassador from China and recognition of the "Provisional Government of the Republic of China" at Peiping as the legitimate Chinese Government.-Reuter.

### Pilot Burned To Death

### Evidence Of Four-Year-Old Tragedy

Hudson, Mont., Jan. 12. The Mineral Airways transport plane piloted by J. S. McCoy lost a wing and crashed near North Pines to-day. The pilot was burned to death.-United Press.

### WRECKAGE FOUND

San Diego, Jan. 12. The rusted wreckage of an aero- Equalisation Fund and strong plane's fuselage, in which a human Equalisation skull was wedged, was washed ashore pressure against the franc, near here to-day. Reports indicate it is probably the wreckage of a small craft, a Great Lakes Naval Training plane, which was lost four years ago. -United Press.

### PLANES GROUNDED

solve the industrial unrest. Washington, Jan. 12. The Department of Commerce has ground all its 14-S Lockheeds pending ever, he is withholding his resignation making the transfer of Representatives last April, further investigation of the recent for 48 hours pending the outcome of and impeding a Federal offence, crash at Bozeman when nine were killed.-United Press.

### **BUDGET'S** ESTIMATES TOO SMALL

U.S. Requires More Money For Relief And Defence

Washington, Jan. 12.

There is a growing belief that larger appropriations will be necessury for defence, agriculture and relief, and it is strongly indicated that the Government will be forced t spend at least \$350,000,000 above the budget forecast.

Congressional sources are said to have received hints that the Prosident might seek \$150,000,000 \$200,000,000 above the estimated defence needs. Some members of the Administration admitted that relief visit. Mrs. Roosevelt left flowers. might exceed the estimates unless there is a business improvement.

000,000 additional to the budget so good," after he had had a con- dispute over a piece of land. figures will be necessary for relief sultation with three specialists .--United Press.

# Air Raiders Continue to Harass Kwangtung BRUTAL GANG

Man And Girl Accosted; Money Demanded

MURDER

### 12 Held For Questioning

Outside the well-known Clubhouse of the Hongkong Football Club, a young Chinese collapsed and died shortly before midhight, victim of a brutal gang who tried to force money from him when they discovered him with a girl friend in the grounds of the Club.

A dozen men are held this morn-ing by the police for questioning but no arrest has been made.

The dead man is Tam Ki-san, of 6A High Street. The unhappy survivor of the affair is Tong Puiheung, 18 years old and living at No.

10, Heard Street. She says that she met Tam by appointment by the Wanchal Fire Station about 9.30 p.m. and they strolled to the Football Club ground and sat in the stands for some time. When they were leaving the ground about midnight, four men came up to them in a menacing way and one of them, says the girl, produced a revolver. The others had knives and they seized Tam, demanding money from him. This Tam refused to give. The girl was held by one of the men but both she and Tam at-

tempted to break away. Suddenly Tam gave a shout of pain and staggered away. He had been stabbed in the stomach. He ran towards the Club House where the men did not attempt to follow him, and collapsed, at the same shouting for help. The girl went to a garage and telephoned for the police and when they arrived, Tam was lying dead by the Clubhouse

A cordon was thrown round the trea and a number of men were

### STORMY DEBATE ON LYNCHING

Senators Criticise Government's New Bill

Camille Chautemps' inability to Washington, Jan. 12. There was a storm in the Senate to Finance Minister might resign. How- Lynching Bill which passed the miles west of Pagopago. No menduring the debate on the Anti-M. Chautemps' efforts towards bring- and imposing heavy fines and prison ing employers and workers in agree-|sentences on sheriffs and constables ment with the "Permanent Labour permitting prisoners to be taken from custody and killed.

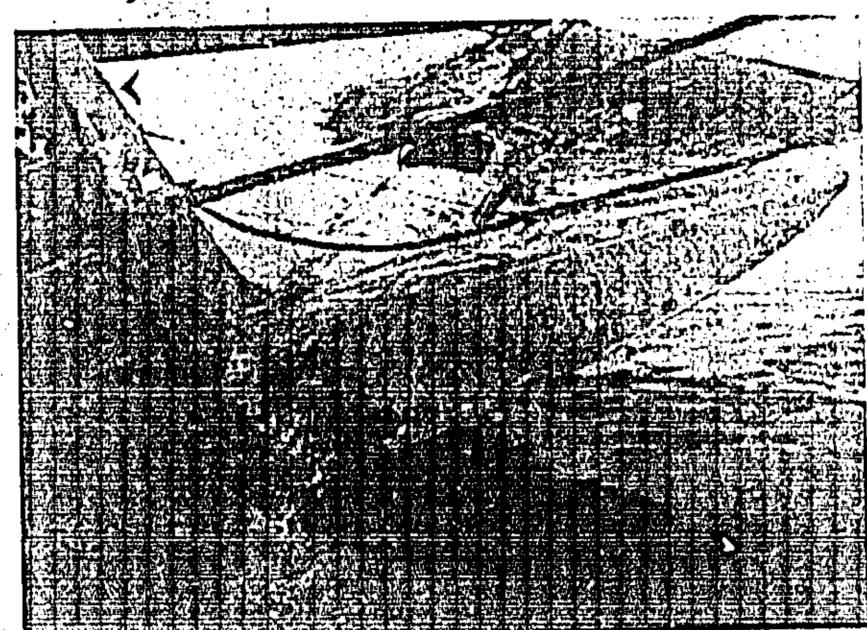
Senators fr. in the North and South It is understood that M. Bonnet is strongly criticised the Bill. Southern of the opinion that the settlement, in Senators Harrison and Byrnes acwhich more than 5,000,000 Trade cused the Northern democrats of Unionists are threatening direct pandering to the negro vote by proaction, might stop the exodus of mising that the Federal Government should invade the South and down lynching forcibly and in de-Most observers are agreed that the flance of the rights of local governresignation of M. Bonnet would re-ment. They added that if the sult in the collapse of the Popular Northern Senators persisted in this

whether M. Edward Herriot would be split. lynching was virtually extinct and Clipper is dead. Reuter.

### SIX DEAD **VILLAGE**

Belgrade, Jan. 12. Six were killed, 12 dangerously in- of heavy oil slick. Cardozo's condition was "not quite fight at Omarshka, following a killed. United Press. and American Contract Reuter Special.

### JAPANESE BOMBER DOWNED



This Japanese bombing plane ended its career in the Canton River, shot down by Chinese gunners, its crew killed.

### HONGKONG CLIPPER BURNS: CREW DEAD

### Oily Seus And Wreckage Tell Tragic Story

Earlier reports that the Samoan Clipper, formerly the Hongkong Clipper, had been located and that the crew was safe, were quickly contradicted when distressing information—reached—Pan-American—Airways\_officials, through the United States Navy Department, that the Clipper had gone up in flames after making a forced landing, and that the entire crew of seven was dead.

Wreckage of the ill-fated Clipper, which suddenly of the conference between represenvanished yesterday after reporting that she was turning back to Pagopago which she had left but a few hours before in the course of the first "pay mail" flight from America to New Zealand, was discovered by the aircraft tender, Avocet, and Pan-American Airways officials feel of peace and reconstruction. no doubt concerning the fate which overtook the crew of the big plane, well-known in Hongkong.

### Identification Satisfactory

'San Francisco, Jan. 12. The Honolulu Navy Radio Station reports that it has picked up messages from the aircraft tender, Avocet, which rushed to the scene of the Hongkong Clipper's disappearance, stating that the ship was salvaging wreckage of the missing Clipper 40

The United States Navy Department informed the Pan-American Airways that "oil slick" had been discovered 12 miles west of Pagopago and that a navy launch was recovering parts of the wreckage which made "identification satisfactory". The report said that an unsigned message had been received by the Navy Department, and this phras, is understood by Pan-American officials to mean that the wreckage is that of the missing plane.

### Death Is Proved

Mr. Juan Trippe, President Front, and there is speculation the Democratic Party would be badly Pan-American Airways, states that Southern Senators declared that that the crew of the Hongkong alleged that no efforts were being Mr. Trippe said that on the basis made to end the much more serious of the radio reports from the United menace of gang rule in the North .- States naval station at Samoa, it

had been determined that the crew was killed when the Clipper was "destroyed by fire", the origin of which was not known.—Reuter.

### Similar To Amelia Earheart Tragedy

Pagopago, Jan., 12. The aircraft tender, Avocet reports that she has found pieces, of, the Clipper's wreckage about 18 mlies The machine was destroyed by fire Dominguez dir races. Enthralled, he months, he will also be celebrating north-west of Pagopago in the midst

(Continued on Page 4.)

### PIONEER AVIATOR PERISHES



EDWIN MUSICK

1894. His parents moved to Cali- Both of whom are members of the fornia when he was nine. Young House of Commons, of which Mr. Edwin had progressed as far as the Lloyd George is "Father," and in second year in a Los Agneles high which he has served continuously for school when he went to watch the nearly 50 years, so that in some Dr. Earnest announced that Justice seriously hurt in a Bosnian village and all members of the crew were and his friends attempted to build a his first election to the House of and all members of the crew were and his friends attempted to build a Commons as another "golden" event. The Avocet is scarching for bodies, nine feet off the ground, pancaked Fifty years continuous service in The quarrel began at the village ... The Clipper's direction inder quietly into a puddle. "Ed." Musick the House of Commons is without fair and developed into a riot became dead at 8.27 a.m. on Tuesday retained his absorption in aviation prededent in Parliamentary history.

### FOREIGN HOMES IN TUNGSHAN SHAKEN

Canton Again Warned To-Day Of Bombing Expedition In Vicinity; Highway Damaged

· Canton, Jan. (10 a.m.).

The usual morning air raid alarm is on at present, three Japanese planes having been sighted over Tongkwan, but later news from Canton-Kowloon Railway officials state the planes have not visited the railway this morning.

According to Chinese sources, three Japanese planes dropped bombs on a funeral procession on the outskirts of Tungkun near Sheklung, during yesterday morning's air raid.

Several people are believed to have been killed.—

### AUSTRIA. HUNGARY MAY QUIT LEAGUE

Express Sympathy -For-Italian-Point Of View

Budnpest, Jan. 12. A communique issued at the close tatives of Italy, Germany, Austria and Hungary says that the Austrian and Hungarian representatives expressed sympathy with the scheme of Italo-German collaboration which was a new and important guarantee

Austria and Hungary re-affirm. their opposition to Communism, greet the Italo-German anti-Comintern Pact with sympathy, and confirm their decision to fight Communist propaganda in their respective countries with all their powers.

Austria and Hungary are noting the grave, but just reasons for Italy's withdrawal from the League, and, having considered the profound consequences the decision has had upon the composition, aims and possibilities of the League, declare that the League cannot, and should not assume the character of idealogical grouping.

In this eventuality Austria and Hungary reserve the right to subject their relations with the League to further examination.—Reuter.

### LLOYD GEORGE TO CELEBRATE WEDDING

London, Jan. 12. Newspapers all display great interest in the golden wedding celebrations of Mr. Lloyd George, which will take place quietly on January 24 on the Riviera where the war lime Premier and Dame Margaret are at present on holiday. They were recently joined by their

Son of a hardware man, Edwin son, Major Gwelym, and their Musick was born in St. Louis in daughter, Miss Megan Lloyd George,

Four Kwangtung Raids

Canton, Jan. 13. Twenty-eight Japanese planes staged four raids over Kwangtung yesterday between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m., and also indulged in the third consecutive night raid on Canton. The city was plunged into darkness be-

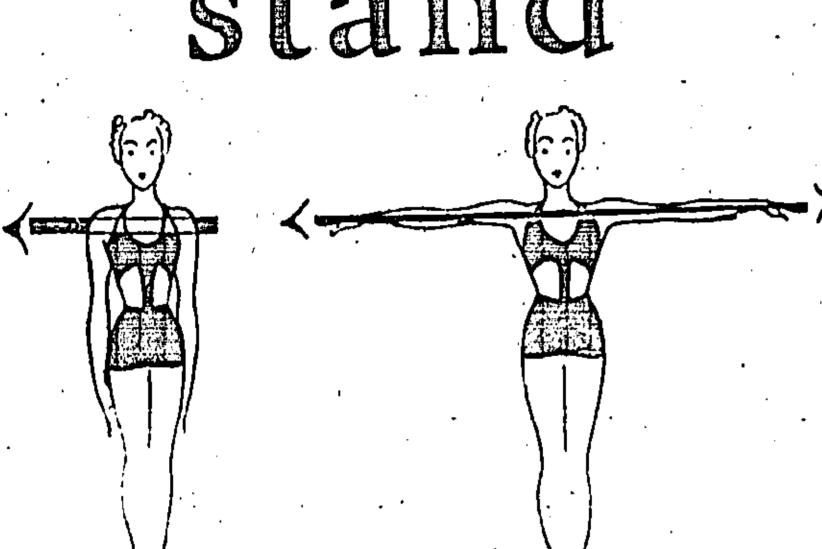
tween 6 p.m. and 8 p.m.

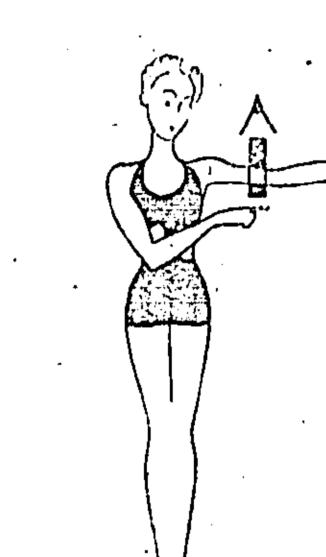
Despite the very bright moonlight which left the planes visible, it is reported they struck up the loop-line connecting the Hankow-Kowloon railway, the explosions from their bombs shaking the German Club and other foreign houses at Tungshan. In the three other raids in which 14, four and six planes participated respectively, they destroyed the Canton-Kowloon highway bridge near Tungkoon and also caused destruction in the vicinity of half a dozen stations on the Canton-Hankow-Kowloon railways. In addition telephone wires at Shumchan on the Hankow-Canton line were reported to be damaged. It is stated that three Japanese air-

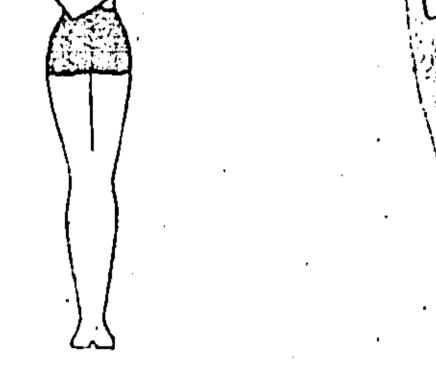
craft carriers are off the coast of (Continued on Page 4.)

### STOP PRESS

Figure how stand







their weight; they think that it is all-important.

If they start on a course of exercises and find at the end of a short period that their weight hasn't altered, they are disappointed and give up in despair. But it may mean that the exercises have been successfully changing flabby fat into-good—your height, you will see where you really concentrate on is your mea- to expand,

surements; they will tell you what you want to know.

Here is a chart showing you the perfect measurements for your helght. In each case there are two figures given; they show the biggest and the smallest measurement you can allow yourself for each part of your body; the ideal is to be just between them.

By comparing your own measurements with those given here for muscles. What you should want to try to reduce, where to try

HEIGHT	5′ 1″	5′ 2″	5′ 3″	5' 4"	5′ 5″	5′ 6″	5' 7"
Width across shoulders (the body stretched back against a wall)	14½"	15"	15 ¼"	15½"	15%"	16"	16½"
	15½"	15%4"	16"	16¼"	16½"	16¾"	17"
Full span of arms (body stretched back against a wall, arms extended sideways)	5' 1"	5' 2"	5' 3"	5' 4"	5′ 5″	5′ 6″ -	5′ 7″
	The span of t	the arms shoul	d be equal to	the height, and	I only the sma	llest variation	is permissible.
Width at the pelvis (legs against the wall and the trunk leaning forward)		12½" 13"	12¾" 13¼"	13" 13½"	13" 13½"	13¼" 13¾"	13½" 14"
Round the chest—arms dropped:  (a) at the armpits  (b' below the breast	3434"	35¼"	35¾"	36¼"	37"	37½"	38"
	3234"	32¾"	33¼"	33¾"	34 ¼"	34¼"	35 ¼"
Waist measurement at the smallest part	23 1/4"	24"	34¼"	2434"	25"	25½"	25¾"
	24 3/4"	25¼"	25¼"	26"	26¼"	26½"	27"
Round the neck at the smallest part	12 ¼"	12½"	1234"	13"	13"	13¼"	13½"
	13 ¼"	13½"	1334"	14"	14"	14¼"	14½"
Round the arm at the fattest part (the arm stretched out)	11"	11"	11¼"	1144"	1134"	12"	12 ¼"
	1134"	1154"	12"	1244"	1234"	1237"	13"
Round the forearm (widest part)	8¼"	814"	834"	9"	934"	9½"	934"
	9¼"	914"	934"	10"	1034"	10½"	1034"
Round the thigh (widest part)	10"	19 ½" 20 ¾"	1934" 21"	20″. 21¼″	20 ¼" 21 ½"	2015" 2134"	21" 22 ¼"
Round the calf (widest part)	12"	12 ¼ "	121/4"	12 <sup>3</sup> 4"	13"	13¼"	13½"
	13¼"	13 ¼ "	133/4"	14"	141⁄4"	14¼"	14%"



### THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL; HOTELS

LIMITED. In association with the Grand Hotel Gos Wagons Litz, Poking CANTON **AGENTS** 

for the

Telegraph WM. FARMER & CO.

> Victoria Hotel Building. Shameen, Canton. Tel. 13501.

Chic idea from Paris

Handbags shaped like horseshoes with silver study for nails, handbags in the design of a huge chestnut leaf with leaf-stem for clasp. A handbag in the shape of a big leather

Belts in squashy calf, like the binding of prize books, printed with names of classics. A black patent leather belt with three golden keys as clasp. Belts of strings of multi-coloured twisted leather, with canvas buckles embroidered with owner's initials.

Brooches like a bunch of grapes made of coloured stones with leaves of gilt. Collar-shaped neckinces of multi-coloured glass starfish, and others of bunches of glass grapes. Bracelets from which dangle tiny gilt charms, prams, miners' lamps, coffee-grinders, a row of five-cent coins chained through the holes.

hearts in mousetraps.

Flat powder-cases like two dominoes, double-six and double-blank, in the shape of a padlock, and in the shape of the four aces; rectangular cases with one side for powder. cigarettes and one side for powder, with lipstick and watch-container on the lid; and finally one made entirely of coloured mirror.

### Tasty Dishes fromCold Joint

rmo get the best results from a cold 1, joint, a few points should be remembered. One is, that since the ment to be used has already been cooked, it only needs reheating, and not re-cooking.

Frying is an excellent way of do-ing this, provided the meat is pro-tected from direct heat by being encased in batter, potato, &c.

If the meat has to be re-heated in sauce see that the sauce is well cooked first, and either mince the meat or chop it finely, so that it will get hot quickly. Remember, too, that a little ham, tongue or cold bacon added to cold mutton or beef makes all the difference to the savour of a Potato Cutlet

Freshly cooked mashed potato; Pepper and salt; Yolk of one egg; Apple chutney;

Slices of cold meat; Fat for frying; parsley. Add sufficient beaten yolk of egg to the mashed potato to make it bind, then add a little seasoning.

Spread the slices of cold meat on both sides with a little apple chutney, then cover them over with potato mixture, smoothing it with a knife. Try the cutlets in hot, deep fat, till a golden brown. Drain well, and garnish with parsley. Savoury Toasts

6 ozs of any cold meat; 3 ozs stale bread;

Chopped parsley; 2 tablespoons brown sauce;

1 oz butter, pepper and salt; A little milk;

1/2 teaspoon grated lemon rind; 1 egg; toast.

Put meat through mincer, then place in saucepan with the sauce the bread-scaked-in-a-little-milk,-lemonrind, parsley, and seasoning. Heat, then add beaten yolk of egg and mix well. Have ready some slices of toast already buttered.

Put some of the meat mixture on each slice, and smooth down with a palette knife. Whisk the white of egg stiffly, add a pinch cayenne pepper, and pile roughly over the meat mixture. Sprinkle on little chopped parsley, and bake in a fairly slow oven to set meringue. Mutton Cups

1/21b cold minced mutton;

1 teaspoonful chopped parsley; Grate of nulmeg;

1 teaspoonful anchovy essence; 3 ozs breadcrumbs;

Pepper and salt. 14 lb cold minced mutton;

2 eggs; 1 gill gravy; Tomato- sauce.

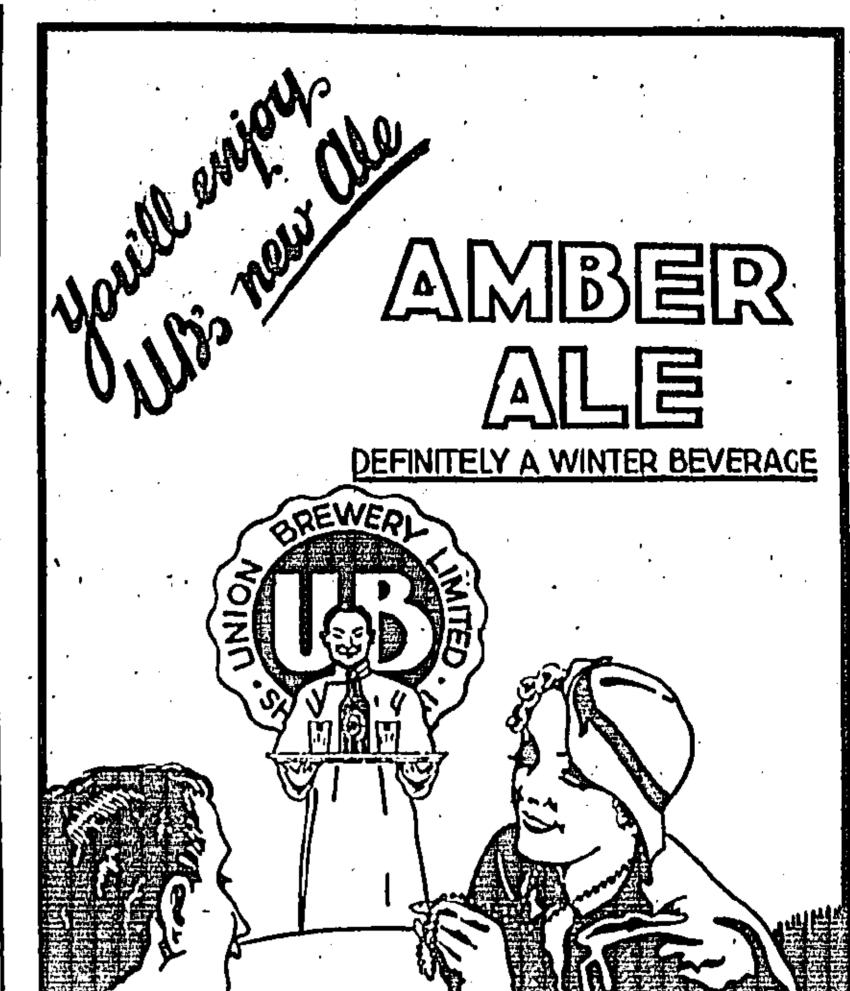
Mix dry ingredients. Then add beaten eggs, gravy and anchovy essence. Press mixture into small greased moulds, cover with greased paper, and steam 30 minutes. Turn out, and serve with tomato sauce. Isobel.

### FLATULENCE

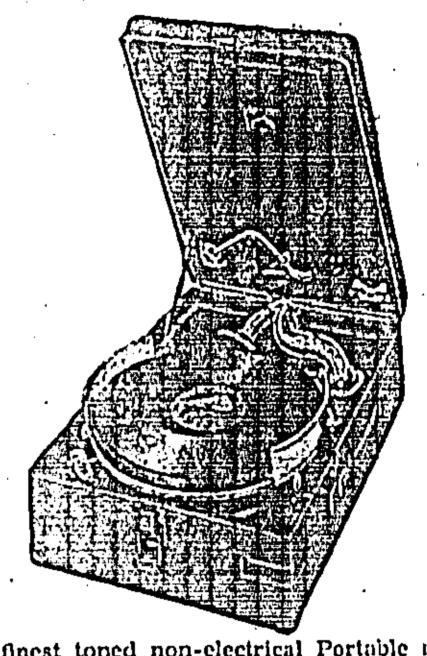
Although Flatulence is such an unpleasant and painful form of Indigestion, it is one that can be made to yield to suitable treatment in quite a short time. Usually the distension (fullness) of the stomach is produced by gas or "wind." This, in turn, is the direct result of an excess of acidity in the stomach. You will realise, therefore, how essential it becomes to avoid the formation of excessive acidity. 'Alkali is the normal neutraliser of acid; that is why alkaline treatment is usually

prescribed to deal with acidity. Maclean Brand Stomach Powder is the safest and most effective alkaline powder. As soon as it reaches the stomach, excess acidity is neutralised immediately. You feel the soothing effect inside you at once. The blown-out sensation of flatulence passes away, and comfort in the waistline

s restored as if by magic.
Sufferers from flatulence should take Maclean Brand Stomach Powder regularly -not only because of the instant relief it brings, but for a much more important reason. A neglected acid condition paves the way for the most serious forms of stomach trouble—the dreaded gastric and duodenal ulcer. The flatulent subject must avoid that danger at any cost.
MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Fowder keeps the stomach clean and acid-free, so that ulcers never get a footing. Take it regularly, but be sure you gut the genuine Maclean Brand with the signature ALEX. C. MACLEAN " on bottle and catton. Never sold loose—only in leittles in cartons (powder or tablets). If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store, write to Banker & Co., P.O. Box 536, Hong Kong.



H.M.V. PORTABLE GRAMOPHONES



The finest toned non-electrical Portable made. Automatic Starter & Stopper. THE LIFE AND SOUL OF THE PARTY! TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY. Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C.

# EXHIBITION TONKINESE and CRAFTS TOURISM

at-FRENCH BANK BLDG., Queen's Rd. Central. First Floor

> from JANUARY 13 to 26 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 3 to 6 p.m.

Telephone 24401

ENTRANCE FREE

TIFFINS



Hankow Rd., Kowloon. China Bldg., Hongkong.

### COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.

**EMPLOYERS** 

TO PARLEY

French Industry

Still At War

The outlook for industrial peace in

France was still uncertain when

this afternoon the much-heralded

conference met under M. Camille

Cnautemps' aegis, but without par-

ticipation by the employers' repre-

Despite the refusal of big employ-

Nervousness concerning the out-

Paris, Jan. 12.

REFUSE

sentatives.

# Chinese General Fears Thrust At Hankow

### CUTTING OF SINO-SOVIET COMMUNICATIONS

### Unless Japanese Mechanised Forces are Halted in Honan

Hankow, Jan. 13.

General Yeh Chien-ying, Chief of Staff of the Eighth Route Army, and outstanding strategist in guerilla warfare, has published an article in the newly-born conference on the understanding that Communist organ, the Hsin Hwa Jih Pao, under the title consultation "Protect The Wuhan Three Cities."

General Yeh points out that Japanese troops in come of the conference was reflected North China are moving in a westward direction. In variable interest stocks dropped. other words the Japanese troops victorious in southern Shantung are attempting to occupy the eastern sections of the Lunghai railway by capturing Hsuchow, and then this main force is moving westward trying to capture Chengchow, where they are meeting the Japanese troops from northern Honan. The Japanese force will thence proposed new social charter.—Reuter move further westward, isolating General Yen Shi-shan's army by occupying Tungkwan.

Kiangsu from both Tungkwan and way heavy Chinese reinforcements westward to invade south Shansi, re-Wuyuan, the latter being west of have been concentrated at Kiahsiang ports received here indicate.

The occupation of Shensi and ning, and the defence works there Kiangsu means the cutting off of have been considerably strengthened. Sino-Soviet land communications. General Yen believes that such a Japanese plan to swallow up the entire Yellow River valley is most for-

highly mechanised Japanese units are troops who broke into the city in the the Japanese lines in Shansi and ' finding it easy to operate in the Ho- afternoon of January 11. Over 2,000 Hopei.—Central News. nan province plains, so that it is easy Japanese are said to have been killed for the Japanese troops from Cheng- in the hand-to-hand combat. Casualchow and Hofel to meet each other ties on the Chinese side were also on the Peiping-Suiyuan and Peiping- heavy, though the exact figure has Hankow railways, in which case the not been ascertained. three cities of Wuchang, Hankow and b

han cities as the present centre of the withdraw at 8 o'clock in the evening. Chinese flying columns operating on Renter's Special. spirit of the Chinese nation and said. The main body of the Japanese troops the cities should be protected at all entered the city immediately aftercosts. Guerilla tactics for disturbing wards. their rear lines of the Japanese forces | Venting their wrath for the stuband of cutting-off communication born resistance put up by the lines should be chiefly relied upon, he Chinese forces defending the city, to be retreating toward the railway

### Plan Counter-Stroke

Hsuchow, Jan. 13. Tsining, and fresh reinforcements yesterday.—Central-News.sent to the Tientsin-Pukow railway front are making preparations for a counter-offensive on Tsining which was taken by the Japanese troops after sanguinary fighting on January

Even before it was known that the employers were not attending, it was i onus will be placed on M. Chautemps to initiate legislation enacting the

and Chinhsiang, both south of Tsi-

Rearguard Action

Chinese civilians, both men and

women, and set a large number of

houses on fire, Chinese reports state.

Several huge fires were still burning

Japanese Plan Drive

Into Shansi

Hsinhslang, Jan. 13.

ments have been concentrated at General Yen Chien-ying believes. To prevent the Japanese at Taining Hantan and Tzehslen on the Pcipingit possible that the Japanese troops from pushing southward to cut Hankow Railway in south Hopel in are trying to penetrate Shensi and communications on the Lunghai rail- preparation for launching a drive

> stated to be already pushing westword to Wuan in north Honan bordering on south Shansi. The ultimate purpose of this west-

Units of Japanese vanguards are

It is now revealed that fleree street fighting took place in Tsining between ward drive of the Japanese, accord-Chinese rearguards and Japanese ing to military observers, is to link

### Towns Recaptured In South Hopei

Chengchow, Jan. 13. Four towns on the right flank of Hanyang are certainly endangered. heavy price for invading the city, the the Peiping-Hankow Railway in south for the year was £432,304,000 com-General Yen hailed the three Wu- Chinese rearguards were ordered to Guine and the first been recaptured by pared with £346,378,000 in 1936,— Kwangping.

The remnant Japanese are reported the Japanese slaughtered many line .- Central News.

#### Japanese Ambushed Near Yutze

A report received here states that Central News. About 20,000 Japanese reinforce-

### HONGKONG RADIO ARMY STEADILY WINS RECRUITS

Brondenst licences issued by the Hongkong Post Office reached the new record of 8,539 during 1937. It is probable that 12,000 listeners will be licensed by the

end of the current year. Ten years ago there were only 545 listeners in the Colony.

The increase in listeners in the first deende of Government broadcasting in Hongkong has astonished even the

In three years the number of listeners have doubled. In six years they have quadrupled. The following figures, released yesterday by the Postmaster-General, Mr. E. I! Wynne Jones, show the remarkable growth ers to attend, the Government de- in the number of listeners licensed

1 1110 111	4111000		
nce 1920	); '	FRAR	
1929	• • • • • • • •	 1545	
1930		 1,596	
1931		 1,788	
1932		 2,446	
1933		3,278	
1934		 4,201	
1935.		 5,104	
1936		 6,868	
1937		 8,539	
<b>4</b> • / • · ·		 mumbar.	•

In addition, the record number of rumoured that the employers would 1,859 new licences and renewals have refuse to sign any new agreement, been issued by the Post Office in the Since no "Mutually Debates" charter first 11 days of January, representing between the employers and the Trade a very substantial increase over the Union Federation can result, the figures for the same period last year. Recent opening of a Chinese studio at ZBW, permitting simultaneous

broadcasts of European and Chinese studio programmes, will most likely be a factor in creating new records for the current year.

### BRITISH IMPORTS INCREASE

London, Jan. 12. The overseas trade figures for 1937 showed total imports at £1,029,065,-000, compared with £847,752,000 in

Total exports, including re-exports, were £596,761,000 compared with £501,374 the previous year.

The excess of imports over exports

### WAR MINISTER IN IRELAND

London, Jan. 12. The Secretary of State for War, Mr. Leslie Hore Belisha, proceeded to Ulster for an inspection of the

-Linfen,-Jan;-13.- Northern-Ireland\_districts.\_ This is the first occasion the Secrea unit of 300 Japanese troops was tary of War has paid such a visit ambushed by Chinese mobile units a since Lord Derby's inspection of few days ago at a point east of Yutze. Ulster in 1923. Mr. Hore Belisha's About 30 Japanese were killed .- tour will be a comprehensive one .-Reuter Bulletin.

### SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local share quotations issued this morning. Banks

H. K. Banks, \$1,485 sa. H. K. Bank, (Lon, Reg.), £89 b. Chartered Bank, £12¼ n. Mercantile Bank, A. and B. £29 n. Mercantile Bank, C., £14 n. East Asia Bank, \$82 n. Insurances

Conton Ins., \$270 n. Union In., \$510 n. China Underwriters, \$1.50 n. H.K. Fire In., \$235 n. Shipping

Douglas, \$52 b. H. K. Steamboats, \$9:10 b. Indo-Chinas (Prof.), \$51 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$43 n. Shell Bearer, 100/- n. Union Waterboats, \$0.30 n.

Docks etc. H.K. & W. Wharves, \$114 b. H. K. & W. Docks, \$27% b. Providents (old), \$2.05 b. Providents (new), 20 cts. b. New Engineerings, Sh .-Shanghai Docks, Sh .-Kailan Mining Adm., 15/6 n. Raubs, \$8.10 n. Venz: Goldfield, \$5 n. Hongkong Mines 10 cts. n.

Philippine Mining Antamok, P. 49 n. Atoks, P. 221/2 n. Bagulo Gold, P. .1912 n. Benguet Consol., P. 9.90 n. Benguet Explor., P. -Big Wedge, P. -Coco Grove, P. .52 n. Consolidated Mines, P. .011 Demonstrations, P. .351/2 n. E. Mindanao, P. -Gumaus G'flelds, P. -Ipo Gold, P. -I. X. L., F. .62 n. Itogons, P. -Masbate Consols., P. -Min. Resources, P. -Northern Min., P. -Paraeale Gumaus, P. .17 n. Salacot Mining, P. -San Mauricio, P. 4812 n. Suyoc Consol., P. .1614 n. United Paracales, P. 4612 n.

Lands, Hotels, etc. H. and S. Hotels, \$5.30 n. H.K. Lands, \$31½ sa. H.K. Lands, 4% Deben, \$100 n. S'hal Lands, Sh. -Metropolitan Lands, Sh. -Humphries, \$8.60 b. H.K. Realties, \$4% n. Chinese Estates, \$86 n. China Realties, Sh. -

China Debent, — Public Utilities H. K. Tramways, \$13.80 sa. Peak Trams (old), \$61/2-b,-and-sa. Peak Trams (new), \$3 1/4 s. Star Ferries, \$79½ b. Yaumati Ferries (old) \$24 s. China Light (old) \$10½ sa. China Light (new), \$7¼ n. H. K. Electric, \$52¾ b. Macao Electric, \$19¼ n. Sandakan Lights, \$14½ s. Telephone (old), \$25,65 sa. Telephone (new), \$8.35 n. China Buses, Sh. —
Singapore Tractions, 23/9 n.
Singapore Pref., 23/- n. Industrials Cald: Mack. (old), Sh. -

Cald: Mack. (old), Sh.—Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh.—Canton Ices, \$1.70 s.
Cement., \$12.70 b. and sa.
H.K. Ropes, \$3.75 b.
Stores, &c. Dairy Farm, \$23% n. Watsons \$4.70 b. Lane Crawfords, \$8.00 n. Sinceres, \$1.75 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$40 n. Wm. Powells, 75 cts. n. Cotton Mills Ewo Cottons, Sh. \$11 n.

S'hai Cottons (old), Sh. \$60 n. Zoong Sings, Sh. —
Wing On Textiles, Sh. —
Miscellaneous H.K. Entertainments, \$51/2 n. Constructions, \$11/2 b. Vibro Piling, \$6 n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1915 G\$Bds, 62% n.

Wallace Harpers, \$31/2 b. Marsmans Ins. Lon.), s/- 20/- n. Marsmans Inv. (H.K.), s/- 3/6 n.

H. K. Govt. 4% Loan 4% prm. n. H.K. Govt. 31/2% Loan 11/2% prm.

### SUCCESSFUL IN **EXAMINATION**

News has reached the Colony that Mr. Alec Mackintosh has passed his final examination in Chartered Accountancy in London. The son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Mackintosh, he began his education at the Peak School, leaving Hongkong at the age of nine for Highgate School. After completing his education he served his Articles with Messrs. Sissons, Berney, Gain and Vincent, Chartered Accountants of London.

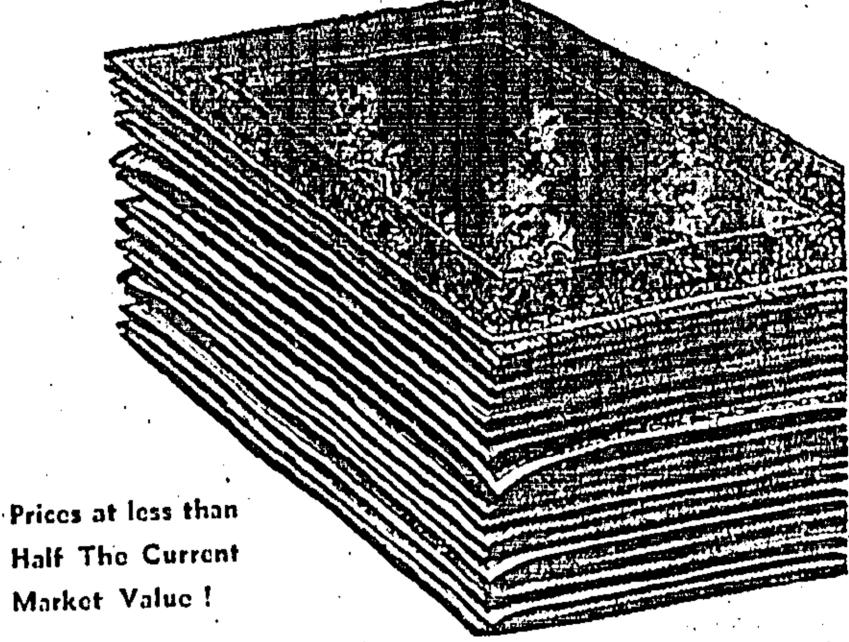
### SHIPS IN WIRELESS COMMUNICATION

The following ships are expected to be in wireless communication, with Hongkong kadio station! Chitral, Empress of Japan, Minoo Maru, Norviken, President Hoover, Yungheng. Hakubusan Maru, Kaipo, Meerkerk, Rakuyo Maru, Onasila

# Bargains You'll Long Remember GENUINE CARPETS

WE HAVE HAD A MOST EXCEPTIONAL OPPORTUNITY OF BUYING A LIMITED NUMBER OF FINE BRUSSELS CARPETS AT MOST ADVANTACEOUS PRICES. WE PASS THIS ADVANTAGE ON TO YOU

SNAP UP THESE BARGAINS AS THEY WON'T LAST LONG.



Now you may easily own not only one but two or more of these lovely Belgian carpets. The prices are gift prices! Soft luxurious pile, beautiful designs, wonderful colours they'll harmonise and bring luxury and comfort to your home at a saving.

SIZE 11' x 8'

Usual Price SALE PRICE \$14000

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd. Jou can choose a whisky for its fine flavour.or for its mellowness or because it agrees with you

On the other hand 4011 can choose KING GEORGE IV superfine GOLD-LABEL Scotch

because it combines ALL THREE QUALITIES.

KING GEORGE IV LABEL



Scotch Whisku GILMAN & CO., LTD. Cloucester Arcade. Tel. 30986.

> COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

# The Opportunity Of Opportunities to save money

at the



# FANCY BAZAAR CLOSING SALE

### Judge us by our prices!

·	•
Plain Moray Taffetta, 36''	50 a yd.
Plain Short Coloured Taffetta	\$1.00 a yd.
Plain Coloured Satin Crepe	55 a yd.
Printed Crepe, 36"	
Printed Crepe-de-Chine, 36".	90 a yd.
Brocaded Silk, 27"	.\$1.00 3 yds
Woolly Satin, 27"	75 a yd
Printed Paisley Pattern Crepe .	\$1.50 a yd
Printed Paisley Pattern Satin .	
•	

Plain French Moracain Uncrushable

A big range of Gent's Shirts, Pyjamas, Dressing Gowns, Kimonos, etc., and Ladies' Readymade wear such as Beach Pyjamas, Lounging Pyjamas, Sleeping Pyjamas, Dressing Gowns, Kimonos, Underwear Sets, Coats, etc. are being cleared at never-sold-before prices.

YOU'LL ADMIT THIS GENUINE SALE!

FANCY BAZAAR

### CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN.

"ORIENTAL AFFAIRS" a monthly review published in Shanghai. December issue now on Sale at Brewers Bookshop, Alexandra Build-

FOR SALE.

FURNITURE complete for threeroomed ant and kitchen, also separately electric irons, rattan ware and desks, chairs, wardrobe. Apply P. R. I. 21 R.W.F., Shamshuipo.

### MISSING MUCILAGE MYSTERY

How Post Office "Unstuck"

Hongkong Stamps

Investigations following complaints from readers of lack of mucilage on Hongkong 20-cent stamps have brought forth a remarkable explanation.

When supplies of King George V stamps became exhausted last year, the Hongkong postal authorities ordered fresh supplies of 1-cent, 4-cent and 20-cent stamps from London.

Apparently the stamp printers in London were experimenting with a new type of gumming machine when the Hongkong order arrived. The order was printed and the new stamps despatched to Hongkong. When the parcel arrived at the G.P.O., however, the sheets of stamps had congeated into a perfect block of paper.

There was only one way to separate the sheets. The congculed mess was thrown into a dish of hot water and the laborious task of carefully separating each sheet was done by coolles. It look time, but Hongkong postal authorities breathed freely again when the philatelic idea of ungumming stamps with warm water proved successful.

Many of the stamps were torn and had to be discarded, but a sufficient supply of 1-cent, 4-cent and 20-cent stamps, all without mucilage, has been salvaged to prevent a shortage before new supplies arrive at the end of this month.



#### ADVERTISEMENTS. ROOSEVELT DELIGHTS NOTICE. FILIPINOS The Sergeants' Mess, Royal Air

Force Station, Kai Tak, will not

accept responsibility for the

accounts of any Firms not

RAIDERS CONTINUE

TO HARASS

KWANGTUNG

(Continued from Page, L)

South China carrying 50, 30 and 1 planes respectively.—United Press.

42 Japanese Planes

Raid Nanchang

Forty-two Japanese planes staged

rold on Nanching yesterday mor-

ped over 100 bombs at various places

An investigation conducted after

the raid revealed that three civilians

were killed, 15 wounded and 48

Japanese Land At Taifu

South China occurred at 6 o'clock

last night, when 100 Japanese land-

Warships At Hoihow

Japanese Ships Sunk

that Chinese planes yesterday bombed

and sank two Japanese gunboats

which were steaming up-river from

Japanese Warships

Withdrawn

been withdrawn downstream,

The two warships damaged

4 Killed 10 Injured

At Tungkun

According to an official investiga-

killed and 10 injured during the

Selling

Buying

RECORDS BROKEN

During December 3,032 recruits

were enlisted in the Territorial

Army. This is a record for any

December since the War moreover

recruiting results for 1937 are them-

selves a record compared with any

previous year since the War. Re-

crults oblisted in 1935 numbered

24,634; in 1936, 36,514; and in 1937,

FRANCE ENTERS

ARMS RACE

45,320.—British Wireless.

struction .- Reuter.

London, Jan. 13.

Paris. Jan. 12.

Japanese air raid over Tungkun

The Chinese Embassy announces

Canton, Jan. 13.

London, Jan. 12.

Anking, Jan. 13.

Canton, Jan. 13.

15 kilometres west of Macao,

there.--Reuter.

Hainan Island,—Reuter,

Wuhu.—Reuter, .

yesterday.

houses demolished.—Central News.

inside and outside the city."

Nanchang, Jan. 13.

Officer.

Trade Adjustment Plan authorised by the Commanding Warmly Welcomed By Commonwealth

> Manila, Jan. 13. President F. D. Roosevelt's plan to allow the Philippines until 1960 to adjust trade relations between the United States and the Commonwealth, has been warmly greeted here, and stocks yesterday climbed to their best gains for weeks. Bustness leaders hailed the plan as the meet intelligent approach so far offered, and a group of prominent Filipinos announced they are forming a Commonwealth Association for the purpose of seeking perpetuntion

of the Commonwealth status, "It is cause for gratification and claim was for \$1,000 damages. shows that President Roosevelt has Mr. M. A. da Silva appeared for ditions are predicted. a deep regard for the welfare and plaintiff, and defendant was repre-Flying in two groups of 18 and 24 stability of the Philippines even after respectively, the raiders appeared the United States relinquishes its over the city at 11.50 a.m., and drop- | sovereignty."--- United Press.

### PIONEER AVIATOR PERISHES

(Continued from Page 1.)

A further Japanese landing in Quitting high school, he took commercial flying course 1913. During the war he served as ed at Taifu, off Chungshan district, | civillan instructor in the Army Air Corps at San Diego, Wichita Falla and Miami. Afterwards he piloted Canton is completely unconcerned, for various airlines until he threw at this latest effort which is believed in his lot with Pan-American in 1927. From then until yesterday he was to be merely for watering and exercising purposes, although some chief pilot in Pan-American's Carib-Chinese sources suggest the Japanese bean Division, made his home are anxious to take over the stocks | Miami. In 22 years of flying, he has of wolfram which are known to be spent a total of a year and four months in the air, had made 120 trips to foreign countries, passed through the United States Customs more than 2,000 times. One of the few pllots in the world licensed to fly near the staircase, plaintiff turned The Canton Gazette states that two any kind of plane, he held more round and said to her: "You are a Japanese warships yesterday dropped

#### **NEVER KNOWN TO STUNT**

In spite of this record, Capt. Musick remained virtually unknown to the public. He refused to show off or make "wisecracks" for newsmen. He had never been known to without the most meticulous preparations, even refused to tie up to a mark until it had been tested. Completely lacking in vanity, he refused to discuss his career even with such close friends as one of his navigators, Noonan. Japanese warships in the Yangtse

He lived quietly with his blonde River at Lukang and Tikang south- wife, Cleo, had no children, liked west of Wuhu are reported to have baseball, Bulcks, apples, ham and cheese sandwiches, vacation off | Manhattan,

Tikang as a result of Chinese aerial His face, almost wooden, sometimes Silva did not stop her. bombings were towed away yester- lit up in a crooked smile. Prone to Mr. Silva: When you first came to day by another gunboat,--Central a good deal in a quiet, pleasant way, see me, I did not bring you to my he never lost his temper, though he private office but spoke to you outwas a martinet about detail. When side?—Yes, spotless, his men equally neat.

Musick said little in the air, other room?-No. than the necessary commands, pretion completed, four civilians were ferred to sit in silence at his work, to arrange a settlement?—No. Typical was an incident on the first dream. At the wheel, Pilot Sullivan grinned: "Old stuff this. It is estimated that 50 bembs were flown this route so many times in released along the Canton-Hankow training I've recognized every cloud and Canton-Kowloon rallways by a we've seen since leaving San fleet of 32 planes yesterday.—Central | Francisco!"

Capt, Musick grunted an affirmative.—Time Magazine.

#### EXCHANGE RADIO BROADCAST

Band.

(Continued from Page 7.)

Demand ..... Orchestra and Organ T.T. Singapore ............52% the Paramount Theatre orchestra, 

Cotton and His Band; Foxtrots-You of his client's disavowal. 4 m/s D/P do. .....1/3.5/32 the Mountains of the Moon....Primo proper place. U.S. Cross rate in London ....4.99 1 .... Joy Wilbur and His Band; Foxtrois-The Little Boy that Santa Claus Forgot; Moonlight on the Waterfall .....Billy Cotton and His Band; I'm Happy When You're Happy: The First Time I Saw You....Jay Wilbur and His

### AGED WOMAN FATALLY HURT

11.00 Close Down.

STRUCK BY POLICE MOTOR-CYCLE

to the police yesterday morning that British Wireless. while driving a motor-cycle combination along Canton Road, he ran over Wong Kal, 83-year-old woman. She was crossing the road and suddenly FRENCH APPOINT retraced her steps and was thus hit. In attempting to avoid her, Sgt. Appleton swerved to the right and is understood M. Camille mounted the foot path, and the cycle Chautemps, Premier of France, will hit a basket which was carried by be asked in the next day or two to Leung Yip, a woman, and injured approve of a grant of an extra 500,- her slightly,---000,000 france to speed up naval con- Wong was taken to the Kowloon Hospital where she died,

### Withdraws Allegation Against Solicitor

#### Heated Word Play In Summary Court

the slander action brought by Yuen Lok-knm, labour contractor, against his former mistress, Tsung Fung-choi, Lindsell at the Summary Court this morning, when hearing of the case

Basis for the action was the alleged remarks made at the S.C.A. by defendant to the effect that plaintiff was a gangster and had defrauded two persons of several thousand dollars by day. threatening them with a revolver President Manuel Quezon said: into signing promissory notes. The

> sented by Mr. D. McCallum. The case for plaintiff concluded this morning with the evidence Lam Wal-chung, who testified to having heard defendant say that plaintiff had threatened people with a revolver and defrauded them of money. Giving evidence, defendant sald she

had been very friendly with plaintiff for the past seven years. Their association came to an end sometime last September, not because of the fact that she continued to play mahjong but because of plaintiff's resentment against the visits of a male friend of hers named Wong.

Toward the end of November, she was summoned to the S.C.A. following a complaint made by plaintiff to the effect that she had demanded \$300 from him to procure an abortion, She told the S.C.A. this was not true and said that she had only asked for \$30 to redeem a gold bangle which plaintiff had pawned. Plaintiff was ordered by the S.C.A. to pay her back

#### EXCHANGE ABUSE

They left the office together but world records (ten) than any flyer in real villain." She replied: "What anchor north-west of Hollow on the world, had never had an accident. do you mean by villain, you dastardly villain (Yuan Shih Kai)." mediately after this, she left and did not see plaintiff again. On the same day, she went to the

office of Mr. Silva with the intention of instructing him, but was told that plaintiff had got there first. Mr. McCallum: "Did you have a stunt in a plane, never made a flight perfectly frank and open conversation with Mr. Silva? Defendant: Yes.

### ALL LIES

Mr. Silva interposed and said he wondered if these questions were directed against any unethical method on his part. They were all lies. In reply to further questions by Mr. McCallum, defendant said she saw in Mr. Silva again the following day and put the matter fully to him.

he\_was\_in\_command,\_his\_ship\_was. Did-I-not-tell-you-then-that-thereason why I cannot bring you in On good terms with his men, Capt, was because plaintiff was in my . Is it correct that you wanted me

Mrs. Tsang, I want no insinuations. Hawali flight to Lindbergh's Pacific I want a direct accusation either from you or from your solicitor whether you are alleging that I deliberately led you on to extract facts from you unethically?—I do say you deliberately led me on to reveal things to you. That is what I think. Mr. Silva: During these hearings did you het; a single word of what you said in the course of these inter-

> views? Before defendant could reply, His Lordship remarked that the Court had not, and asked defendant why she should make such a suggestion.

### WITHDREW ALLEGATION

After some hesitation, defendant Mr. Silva: I sincerely trust that T.T. Bangkok ...... 14914 Johnstone with Plano; Humorist- believes them. He may be acting on brother of the profession unless he Foxtrol-Horsey, Horsey; Novelty believes them. I hope my friend 

The case is proceeding.

### RUSSIA DEMANDS CONSULAR PARITY

London, Jan. 12. stood to have notified representatives presentation.

There are at present two British consular posts in Russla and the Soviet Government has only one consular representative in Britain. So far as the British Government is concerned Russian desires could ensily be met by the closing of the Trame Sergeant Appleton reported British consulate at Leningrad.

Paris, Jan. 12. Marshal Philippe Petain and Marshal Franchet d'Espercy, have been nominated members of the Supreme War Council.—Reuter Special.

### HUMIDITY **CLIMBS AGAIN**

Gale In China Sea Predicted

While a remarkable evenness in temperature has been main-Further evidence in connection with | tained during the past 24 hours, humidity, which had dropped to the lowest figure recorded since was given before Mr. Justice R. E. last winter, commenced to clumb again last night and by 10 o'clock this morning had reached 61 per cent. This is ten per cent. higher than the figure recorded at the same time yester-

> Northerly and north-easterly winds may increase in intensity during the next 24 hours, and fair weather con-

A moderate gale is blowing in the China Sen west of Luzon, northernmost island in the Philippines group, and fresh to strong north-easterly monsoons continue elsewhere along the China coast.

The depression reported 120 miles east of Manila yesterday has crossed Luzon, and is now situated about 150 miles north-west of Manila, where it / will probably fill up.

Only one point of rainfall has been recorded in Hongkong since January 4, the total for the year being

The official forecast for Hongkong, issued by the Royal Observatory at 10 a.m., is: Fresh to strong northerly and north-easterly winds; fair.

#### CLIPPER HONGKONG BURNS: CREW DEAD

(Continued from Page 1.)

after the machine , had wirelessed that she was suffering from an oil leakage in one of the motors. The propellor brakes were set on this motor, indicating that the Clipper was flying on three motors.

It is noteworthy that the Clipper's radio became dead suddenly as in the case of ill-fated Amelia Earheart Putnam, the American aviatrix who was lost in the Pacific last year.

At Washington, Mr. Juan Trippe, President of the Pan-American Airways, announced that the facts indicated the fire on the Clipper developed incidental to the routine discharge of fuel preparatory to landing.—United Press.

#### Clipper Is Found Drifting Apia, Jan. 12.

The aircraft tender, Avocet, found Occan at 9.30 p.m. G.M.T., but all the crew were dead .- Reuter.

### Won't Abandon Auckland Link

San Francisco, Jan. 12. The Pan-American Airways to-day indicated it would continue to operate the Honolulu-New Zealand service despite the loss of the Samoan Clip-

Mr. Juan Trippe said: "I feel Musick and his crew are entirely blameless. Radio reports from the plane prove that on this flight, as on all his previous ones, he carefully followed the most conservative operating technique possible. Needless to say, everyone connected with the Pan-American Airways is grieved beyond expression at the untimely fate of the crew. At this time, with all the details yet unknown, we can only express the belief that after thorough analysis of all possible causes of the crash a way will be found to prevent a recurrence."— United Press.

### Naval Experts' Theory

Pagopago, Jan. 13. Naval experts believe it possible that improper functioning of the propellor brakes or too sudden braking might have torn the disabled motor from its mooring and sent the ship out of control.

It is known the plane returned northward and had come as far as Apia Harbour when she radioed that the excess petrol would be dumped. She expected to reach Pagopago within a few minutes. She was never heard again,-United Press.

### Bearing Up Bravely

San Francisco, Jan. 12. Friends of Mrs. Edwin Musick said she was "bearing up well" now that she had been informed of her husband's death in the Samoan Clipper disaster. She had previously expressed the conviction that he was The Soviet Government is under- still alive, and would be found safe. Mrs. McLean, wife of another of of foreign governments in Moscow the crew, heard the news of her husof its decision in the future to insist band's death by telephone. "Thank at the Gloucester Hotel, has reported on principle of parity in consular re- you." she said, her voice breaking. to the police the loss of his wife's United Press.

### Only Fusciage Missing

Honolulu, Jan. 12. It is pointed out here that advices from searchers state only pieces of the Clipper's wreckage have been found. It is therefore assumed only the fuscinge is missing.

It may be, however, that the plane inside succeeded in opening hatches which would free the terior objects, since little of the tachable or would float.

The Coast Guard has refused to carry an Air Commerce Department official to the scene of the crash and studied when and if it comes to Honolulu.....United Press.

#### OFFICE. POST

BHANGHAI AIR SERVICE Air Mail Service to Shanghai is temporarily suspended.

Ordinary air mail letters for Im- and South America are forwarded perint Airways Direct Service to Europe etc., will, until further notice, be closed at Kowloon Post Office and Registered and Parcel Mails are General Post Office 0.00 a.m. on Sun-closed 15 minutes earlier than the days. Letters for this Service may time given below unless otherwise be posted in the ordinary posting stated, and where mails are advertised, boxes at Kowloon Post Office and to close at or before 9 a.m., registered General Post Office. They should be and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. clearly marked "By Air Mail" and on the previous day.

Siberia.

vice"

day Island 24th January.

(Due Marsellles, 9th February)

transport as Services permit.

"C.N.A.C." Alrways direct Service.

AIR MAIL TIMES

bear sufficient postage. Insufficiently prepaid letters may be taxed with double the deficiency or forwarded. by Steamer Service, at the discretion. of the Post Office.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Letters and Postcards for Europe

"via Siberia" if so superscribed. OUTWARD MAIL TIMES

INWARD MAILS						
From	Per	Due				
Manila Amoy Straits and Europe via Negap	Tjisaroca atam	January 13. January 13.				
(Letters and Papers) Lo date, 16th December, 1937 Bangkok and Swatow Java Shanghai Air Mail by "Pan American	Hakozaki Maru Kalgan Tjisondari Conte Blancama	January 14. January 14.				
ways direct Service"-San l	Fran- Pan-American, /	Airways				
cisco date, 5th January. Japan Japan Colcutta and Straits Air Mail by "Imperial Air	Kidderpore	January 16				
Direct Service"—London 8th January.	•	·				
Manlla	Canton	January 18				
Calcutta and Straits	Tilawa	January 18 January 19				

Date and Time

Thursday ...... Emp. of Japan Thurs., Jan. 13, 5 p.m. via Thursday Island-due Thurs-Parcels, .....Jan. 13, 4 p.m. Reg., ......Jan. 13, 4.45 p.m. Ord., ......Jan. 13, 5.30 p.m. Japan, Canada, U.S.A., Central and Pres. Jackson ......Thurs., Jan. 13.

South America and Europe via Victoria B.C.—due Victoria B.C., Parcels, .....Jan. 13, 4 p.m. 2nd February and Europe via Reg., .....Jan. 13, 4.45 p.m. Ord., .....Jan. 13, 5.30 p.m. Airmail for "R.L.M. Airways Ser- Yasukuni Maru ..., Thurs., Jan. 13, G.P.O. and K.P.O. (Due Amsterdam 23rd January) Reg., .........Jan. 13, 4.30 p.m. Ord. .....Jan. 13, 5 p.m. Straits. Sandakan, Ceylon, India, Yasukuni Maru .... Thurs., Jan. 13,. East and South Africa, Aden G.P.O. & K.P.O. Egypt and Europe via Marsellles

Reg. .....Jan. 13. 5 p.m. Ord. ......Jan. 13, 5.30 p.m. Air Mail for Chungking by the C.N.A.C. Plane ..... Thurs., Jan. 13... Kowloon P. O. Ord., .....Jan, 13, 5 p.m. G. P. O.

Reg., ......Jan. 13, 5 p.m. Ord., .......Jan. 14. 6 a.m. Friday Samshui and Wuchow :.......... Tai Hing ....Fri., Jan. 14, 8.15 a.m. 

the Hongkong Clipper drifting in the Air Mail for Sian, Lanchow and Eurasia Plane ........Fri., Jan. 14, Chengtu, etc. (via Hankow) by G.P.O. and K.P.O. the "Eurasia Airways Service" (To further points by surface Reg., .......Jan. 14, 9 a.m. Ord., ......Jan. 14, 9.30 a.m.. \*Holhow and Tourane ...... Wing Wah .. Fri., Jan. 14, 10.30 a.m. Holhow, Pakhoi and Haiphong .... Kaying ......Fri., Jan. 14, 2 p.m. Batavla and Sourabaya ...... Tjisaroca ....Fri., Jan. 14, 3.30 p.m. Straits and Calcutta ....... Sirdhana ............Fri., Jan. 14. Parcels, .....Jan. 14, 5 p.m.

V. d., ......Jan. 15, 9 a.m. Saturday Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Hono- Pan-American Airways Plano Sat., Jan. 15.

lulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan-American Airways Direct Service" Kowloon P.O. Reg., ......Jan. 15, 5 p.m. (Due San Francisco, 23rd Janu-Ord., ........Jan. 15, 5 p.m. G.P.O.

Reg., ......Jan. 15, 5 p.m... Ord., .......Jan. 16, 6 a.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Sat., Jan. 15. G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg., ..... Jan. 15, 5 p.m.

Ord., ...... Jan. 16, 9 a.m. Air Mail for "Australia by Imperial Imperial Airways Plano Sat., Jan. 15. G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg., ..... Jan. 15, 5 p.m.. Ord., ..... Jan. 16, 9 a.m.

\*Superscribed correspondence only.

WHOLESALE PRICES UP IN BRITAIN

(Due London, 24th January)

(Due Darwin 23rd January)

Direct Service" .

Airways Service"

wholesale prices for the whole year and 1936.—British Wireless.

of 1937 was higher by 15.1 per cent.. than in 1936, following rises of 2.8 per cent. between 1933 and 1934, of London, Jan. 12. one per cent. in the following year, The Board of Trade index of and of 6.1 per cent. between 1935.

#### NEWS IN BRIEF

Leung Sang. 34, was charged be- | Driver of lorry No. 4642 has reportfore Mr. R. Edwards at the Central ed to the Police that that he knock-Magistracy this morning with ed down a 61-year-old woman, Ng burglary and remanded for 48 hours. Po, at Stubbs Road, near the Ling-

It was incorrectly reported yesterday that Mr. S. H. Langston, had her handbag at the Kowloon Post reported to the police that while driv- Office when she put it on the counter. ing his car along Magazine Gap, he It contained money and articles knocked down a Chinese.

Lt.-Commdr. A. S. Shaw, residing diamond bracelet, valued at \$320. It was lost when Mrs. Shaw was shopping between Pedder Street and D'Agullar Street, yesterday.

A house-coolie, Wong Chi-chuen, 23. was sentenced to three weeks Inspector W. Mair prosecuted. hard labour by Mr. Forrest at the Central Magistracy this morning for

nam school.

Mrs. E. Heald, of Royal Court, lost valued at \$28.

Charged with cutting and damaging electric wiring with intent to steal at No. 2 Centre Street, Li Ming, 22, street coolle, was sentenced to a month's hard labour by Mr. Forrest at the Central Magistracy this morning. On a second charge of returning from 10 years' banishment, imposed on August 6, 1930, Ll was sentenced to another nine months' hard labour.

A 26-year-old unemployed man, the theft of a gold wrist watch from LI Cheung, with no fixed abode. was blown to pieces, or that someone Miss Olga Chen, a nurse employed was charged before Mr. Forrest at at No. 14 the Peak. Acting Sub- the Central Magistracy this morning Inspector F. J. Clarke said that both with stealing a cat belonging to Lo Miss Chen and Wong were employed Fult, married woman, at No. 40 plane's exterior fittings would be de- by Capt. and Mrs. A. W. T. Bonar, Bowrington Road, ground floor. Li of the Scaforth Highlanders. Defen- said he saw the animal run into the dant stole the watch from a mantel- road from the house, so took it with piece in the nursery, and had sold it. the intention of selling the cat to-A sum of money found in defendant's a hawker. Defendant was remanded. the wreckage can thus only be possession was ordered to be handed for 24 hours on the request of the

to Miss Chen to redeem the watch. | police.

(Companies Incorporated in England.) Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRATTS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, PERSIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & B. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPS, ETC. PENINSULA & ORIENTAL FORTNICHTLY DIRECT ROYAL

MAIL STEAMERS (Under Contract with H.M. Government.) orts on or off the route -- and the route and all sailings

30th Jan. Stralts & Bombay.

5th Feb. Marseilles & London.

Steamers	Tons	From H'Kong about	Destination
•KIDDERPORE	5,000	17th Jan. Salgon, S'pore Persian Gull	Bombay, Karachi &
CORFU •BURDWAN	14,500	22nd Jan. Bombay, Mars	ollies & London.

19th Feb. Marseilles & London. CARTHAGE 26th Feb. M'seilles, H're, L'don, H'bg, R'dam, •SOMALI A'werp & L'don. 5th Mar. Marsellles & London. COMORIN Marseilles & London. KAISAR-I-HIND 11,000 All vessels may call at Malta

#### · Cargo only BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH)

SIRDHANA	[ 8,000 [ 000,8 ]	15th Jan. ) 29th Jan. (	Singapore,	Port	Swettenham
TILAWA SANTHIA TALMA	10,000 8.000 10,000	12th Feb. 26th Feb. 12th Mar.	Penang, I	Rangoon	& Calcutta.
					m for let and

B. I. Apcar Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st and 2nd class passengers.

### EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (SOUTH)

EASI	EKN G A	OSINALIA	
NELLORE TANDA NANKIN	7,000	29th Jan. 5th Mar. 2nd Apr.	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney Melbourne & Hobart.

Regular monthly sailings from Hongkong to Shanghai and Japan and Hongkong to Australia. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 days.

### SAILINGS TO SHANGHAL & IAPAN

	SAILING	2 10 201	ANGIAL O JAMA	
TILAWA CARTHAGE SANTHIA COMORIN TANDA TALMA	10,000 14,500 8,000 15,000 7,000 10,000	21st Jan. 3rd Feb. 4th Feb. 6th Feb.	Amoy & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Amoy & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Shanghai & Japan. Amoy & Japan.	
-			•	

· Cargo only.

\*ALIPORE

CHITRAL

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels measuring not more than a c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noon on the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply P. & O. B'ding. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone 27721

# Wadish Sastasia

NA C	"NIPPON"		Jan.
NA C	"NAGARA"	6th	Mar.
W1.5.	"CHANTING"	29th	Mar.
M.5.	"SHANTUNG"		Apr.
M.S.	"NANKING"		p.,

HONGKONG to ANTWERP or LONDON

### £53

(Fares for "NIPPON" from £58.10.0.) (Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.)

Agents:

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

· Hongkong.

G. E. HUYGEN. Canton.



SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES Via Kobe and Yokohama

S.S. PRESIDENT TAFT Sails Wednesday, Feb. 9, 8 a.m.

SEATTLE AND VICTORIA

Via Kobe and Yokohama

S.S. PRESIDENT JACKSON Sails Friday, Jan. 14, 8 a.m.

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Via Mapila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez Canal, Alexandria, Naples, Genoa and Marseilles

> S.S. PRESIDENT GARFIELD Sails Thursday, Jan. 27, 8 a.m.

> > MOST PREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

#### LINES. DOLLAR STEAMSHIP AMERICAN MAIL LINE.

PEDDER BUILDING-HONG KONG. CANTON BRANCHI-21, FRENCH CONCESSION.

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

### Help Offered H.K. Students In Britain

### Guidance Provided By Victoria League

In 1931 a local Committee of the Victoria League, under the Chairmanship of the Colonial Secretary, was

Since that time the Committee has investigated many cases of students from Hongkong proceeding to England buy and inspect the novel wares distincting the troops to revolt. who wished to avail themselves of the played. assistance offered by the League in gratuitous, and takes the form of matters and one of its objects is to the intention of destroying the document of the intention of destroying the intention of de

to admission to the Universities.

with English social life. of students and, if so desired, will ler du Commerce Exterieur de la

Students are furnished with per- sul General to the company. \_ sonal introductions to prominent people, and are given the opportunity of visiting The Houses of Parliament, Hurlingham, and Ranclagh besides Chatel, Resident Superieur au Tonkin, attending many large receptions, I beg to thank you for having dances and parties. The League will responded to our invitation, and I furnish personal reports on students hope you will not be disappointed under its care for the benefit of in what you see here.

"The students as a body are pur- to the tourist. dency for half educated men to come phong Exhibition closed its doors on Portugal, Switzerland, and Holland, over before they are qualified to en- December 31 and we had to complete white negotiations are progressing over before they are qualified to enter a University. It cannot be repeated too often that such men have and should complete their education be the best and the most complete up to the necessary standard. It is only fair to point out that of the two recent cases of students sent down from Universities one came over in defiance of the advice tendered to him by the Victoria League and the other was brought over by his own headmaster without consulting the League. Owing to the action of the League Committees these cases are fewer than they used to be."

The Local committee consists of .-Hongkong, (Vice-Chairman); Hon. Indo-China. Secretary for Chinese Affairs; The

on, (Joint Honorary Secretary). Such persons as may wish to avail | between East and West. themselves of the assistance of the Honorary Secretaries, with a view to obtaining a letter to the Secretary of the League in London.

### Still Hope For Hoover

### But Salvage Will Be Difficult

Mr. T. H. G. Braysield, of Carmi- hibition has taken place in Hongkong, chael and Clarke, marine surveyors, Although of a rather limited imreturned to Hongkong this morning portance, its principal merits will be on the Empress of Japan from the wreck of the Dollar liner President of Tonkin, which country is still not Hoover. Mr. Brayfield went to the well known abroad. scene of the grounding of the ship Beside the objects exhibited, at Hoishoto Island soon after the section for tourism will serve to show mishap. He returned by travelling during the Exhibition the interesting overland to Keelung and taking a sites to be visited in Tonkin, in

to the Empress liner. "The President Hoover at present upper Tonkin along the Yunnan is in a very difficult and a very ex- border, country of tiger hunting. All posed position," commented Mr. these are to be found only two days Brayfield. "Her back is very 'de- from Hongkong and consequently at finitely broken, but it is impossible the very door of visitors. to say with certainty whether she can be salvaged. It will certainly be a very difficult task. The outlook

is not very hopeful." Told of a report from San Fran-cisco that the ship had been given up to the underwriters as a total loss, and thank the principal promoters Mr. Brayfield said that he had no who have worked towards the realisainformation on this point and that tion of this exhibition and brought it might or might not be correct.



### CRITICISMS WANTED

 The S.P.C. is a servant of the public. For this reason we genuinely want SUGGES-TIONS AND CRITICISMS of our work, and should .be most grateful to anyone who will write to us on the subject.

Romember, big suggestion will need big funds. IONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE

PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

### ONKINESE ART ON EXHIBITION

### French Consul Opens Attractive Display

An exhibition of Tonkinese arts

visiting places of interest and general- kinese jewellery in unique designs After a brisk exchange of shots they ly n bringing students into contact and handlwork in baskets, walking surrendered, however. There were sticks, chairs, mats, carpets, etc. Mr. M. J. B. Montargis, Conseil-

### OFFICIAL SANCTION

He said: On behalf of Mr. Yves

The Governor General of Indo-The report of Mr. A. G. Morkill, China, and the Resident Superiour au from Hongkong and Malaya, for the first half of 1936 contains the follow-ing:

MOST SUCCEEDING

the efforts which are being made of the first half of 1936 contains the follow-ing:

MOST SUCCEEDING

the efforts which are being made of the first half of 1936 contains the follow-ing to a joint declaration by Italy, Austria and Hungary, issued after a conference of these Powers at Budapest,

suing their studies in their usual Our promoters fully realize that ours before the China New Year, with Norway and Sweden,—Reuter, two woollen sweaters from No. 144 years.

which is also the Annamite Tet. Our Exhibition does not pretend to we have limited our field to art and handicraft, leaving aside deliberately, archaeology, raw materials, products and big industry.

Madame Duport, Delegate of the Indo-China Government, gave us the support of her valuable experience in arranging the rooms, and I am pleased to announce that in a few days, Mr. Lacollonge, President of the Union Touristique in Northern Indo-China, will be among us with Hon. Colonial Secretary, (Chairman): most interesting information about The Vice-Chancellor, University of Tourism in Tonkin and the rest of

I claim once more your indulgence Director of Education; Mr. S. W. Ts'o, for an effort, the first of its kind in c.n.E., Lt..D.; Honourable Mr. T. N. Hongkong, which is only a trial made Chau, c.p.e.; Miss Alice Kwok; In- with modesty and goodwill to bring spector of English Schools; (Joint closer contact between two neigh-Honorary Secretary); Mr. Ts'o Tsun- bours working under the flag of two on. (Joint Honorary Secretary). countries for which there is no abyss

I shall now ask Mr. F. Dupuy, League should apply to one of the Consul de France, to open officially our Exhibition of Arts and Crafts and Tourism in Hongkong. (Applause).

### **OBJECTS OF EXHIBIT**

o thank M. le Commissaire General for the excellent speech he has just delivered in order to explain the meaning and the object of this ex-hibition of art and handicraft of Indo-China and more particularly that of Tonkin, which we are opening to-day.
I accepted the invitation to preside nt this ceremony with great pleasure as this is the first time such an ex-

ship to Kobe where he transferred particular the marvellous Bale d'Along as well as the region o

### WISH FOR SUCCESS

Therefore, I wish great success to the exhibition for the revelations it together these works of art.

First of all M. Montargis, Commissaire General, who thought of and organised the exhibition; Madame Duport, Delegate of the Indo-China Government, who brought with her the objects displayed amongst them, these beautiful paintings on silk which she has so tastefully arranged.

A special vote of thanks goes to the artisans and merchants of Tonkin who have kindly put themselves out 'to

participate in this exhibition. I thank you therefore, Ladies and Gentlemen, for your presence at this inaugural ceremony and now I declare the Exhibition of Tonkinese Arts and Crafts and Tourism open.

(Applause). Bouquets of flowers were presented to Madame Duport and Madame Dupuy by Tonkinese girls who, wearing their native costumes, gave a picturesque effect to the exhibition. Visitors were soon making their purchases and appraising the very attractive articles offered.

#### SUCCESSFUL OPERATION ON QUEEN ALEXANDRINE

Copenhagen, Jan. 12. Queen Alexandrine of Denmark, who, underwent a successful abdominal operation on Sunday night, is considerably better, according to an official builetin. Her condition on the whole, is said to be satisfactory. Reuter Special.

### Communists Captured In Lisbon

### Fired On Police And Firemen

Lisbon, Jan. 12. An exhibition of Foliation of A number of Communists have and handlerafts was opened at the been arrested here following a religious Mr. F. Dupuy, French Consul by Mr. F. Dupuy, French Consul volver battle of Communist head-

The exhibition inaugurates a series | Communists on an upper floor set of radio talks and lectures on Tonkin are to the building apparently with

as far as possible, helping in regard Two rooms on the first floor of the The police and fire brigade enterbuilding were utilised to show the ed the building, whereupon the Com-The League also gives facilities for very attractive silver articles, Ton- munists opened fire with pistols.

> Sensational revelations regarding France, introduced the French Con- a Terrorist organisation are expected.

### **INSURGENTS** RECOGNISED

Budapest, Jan. 12. Austria and Hungary have decided The report of Mr. A. G. Morkill, China, and the Resident Superiod.

Joint Secretary for the Committee Tonkin have thought that the public to recognise General Franco's regime of Hongkong might be interested in of Hongkong might be interested in the efforts which are being made by the efforts which are being made by the efforts which are being made by according to a joint declaration by

A Salamanca message says that cheerful way and most of them will time and circumstances are not permake a success of them. There is haps quite favourable; but we could not open sooner because the Haistill, in spite of propaganda, a tennot open sooner because the Haistill, in spite of propaganda, a tennot open sooner because the Hainot open sooner morning, charged with the theft of under police supervision for two

The spirit of distilled wine-but the drink of Heroes-



AFTER dinner bon-mots and after-dinner Liqueurs should be memorable---Grande Fine Champagne Cognac—1884-1888—is ! Also noteworthy, Beehive Old Liqueur — 30 years old. Adet Old Liqueur — 20 years old. Cusenier's Liqueurs.

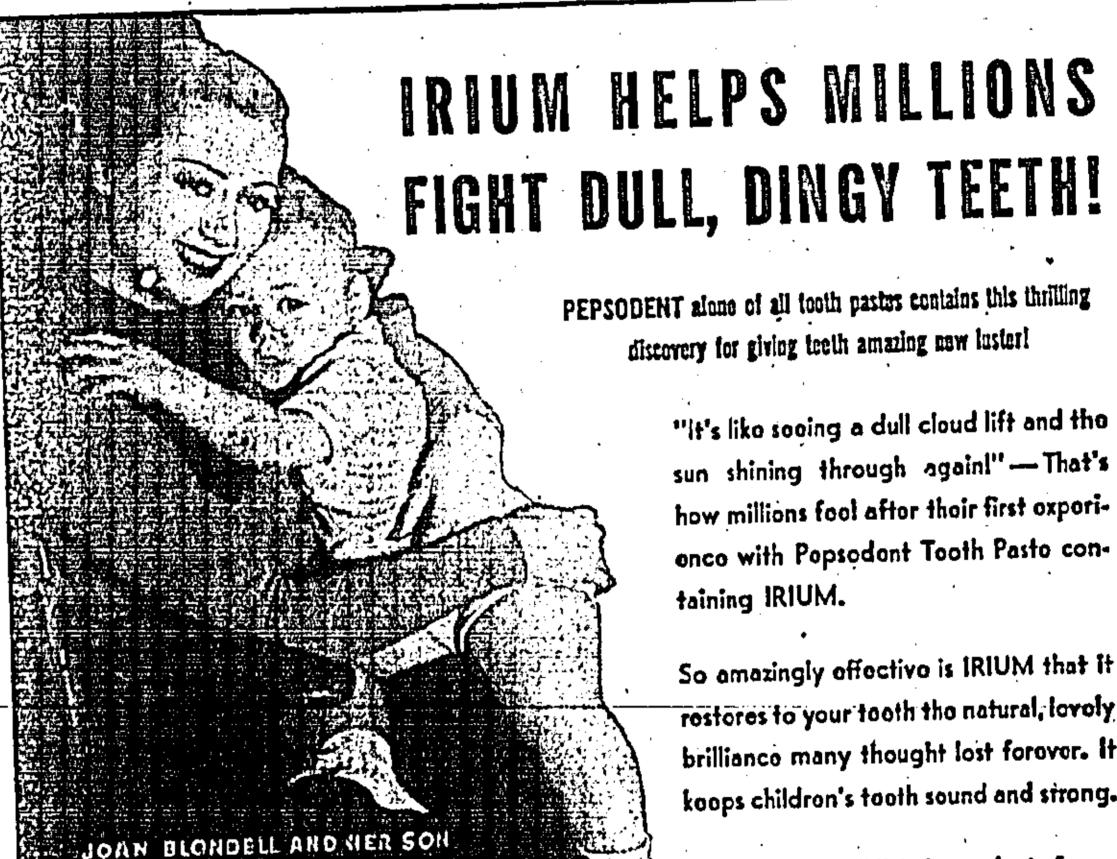
We can help you in your choice if necessary -



#### WINES GILMAN

Gloucester Arcade Tel. 30986.

With five previous convictions Gloucester Road, ground floor, the against him, Tam Cheung, 33, un-property of a man, Tong Chau. He employed, appeared before Mr. For-was sentenced to three months' hard rest at the Central Magistracy this labour, and ordered to be placed



WARNER BROTHERS STAR

AFFE STING IN

THE PERFECT SPECIMEN

# FIGHT DULL, DINGY TEETH!

PEPSODENT alone of all tooth pastes contains this thrilling discovery for giving teeth amazing new luster!

> "It's like sooing a dull cloud lift and the sun shining through again!" - That's how millions feel after their first experience with Pepsodent Tooth Paste containing IRIUM.

> So amazingly effective is IRIUM that it restores to your tooth the natural, levelybrilliance many thought lost forever. It koops children's tooth sound and strong.

Bocause of IRIUM Pepsedent feams dolightfully. Rofroshing!

### USE PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE

it alone contains IRIUM

#### ENGINEERING DOCKYARD & TAIKOO THE OF HONGKONG, LIMITED.

BUILDERS OF ALL CLASSES OF SHIPS.

BUILDERS OF RECIPROCATING STEAM ENGINES. BUILDERS OF MARINE AND LAND BOILERS. BUILDERS OF TURBINE MACHINERY

Under Licence From Messrs. Persons.

BUILDERS OF DIESEL ENGINES

Under Special Licence From Messes. Suizer Brod., Winterthur.

Licensed To Manufacture Lanz Perlit Iron, Specially Suitable For Internal Combustion Engine Working Parts.

## DOCK & SLIPWAYS

FOR DOCKING VERY LARGE, AS WELL AS SMALLER VESSELS, ON ANY TIDE.

ALL CLASSES OF SHIP, ENGINE AND BOILER

### REPAIRS

AND EXTENSIVE WELDING, BOTH ELECTRICAL AND OXY-ACETYLENE, SKILFULLY AND PROMPTLY CARRIED OUT.

Tel. Address "Talkoodock" Hongkong. Telephone No. 30211. Coll Flogs "Numeral One" over "Perment Ame."

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents HONGKONG, CHINA & JAPAN

### BRITAIN'S WHICH IS BEST BEER AND WHY?

### That's Easy!

Whitbread's is the Best! Here's Indisputable **T**estimony—

Bright, Rich,

Exhilarating.

**A**lways

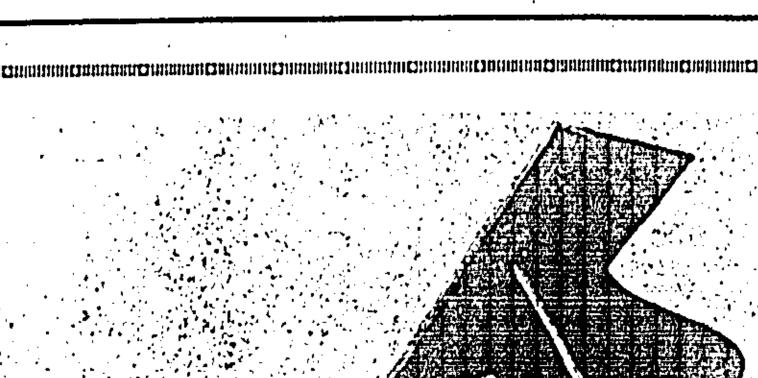
Dependable and **S**atisfying.

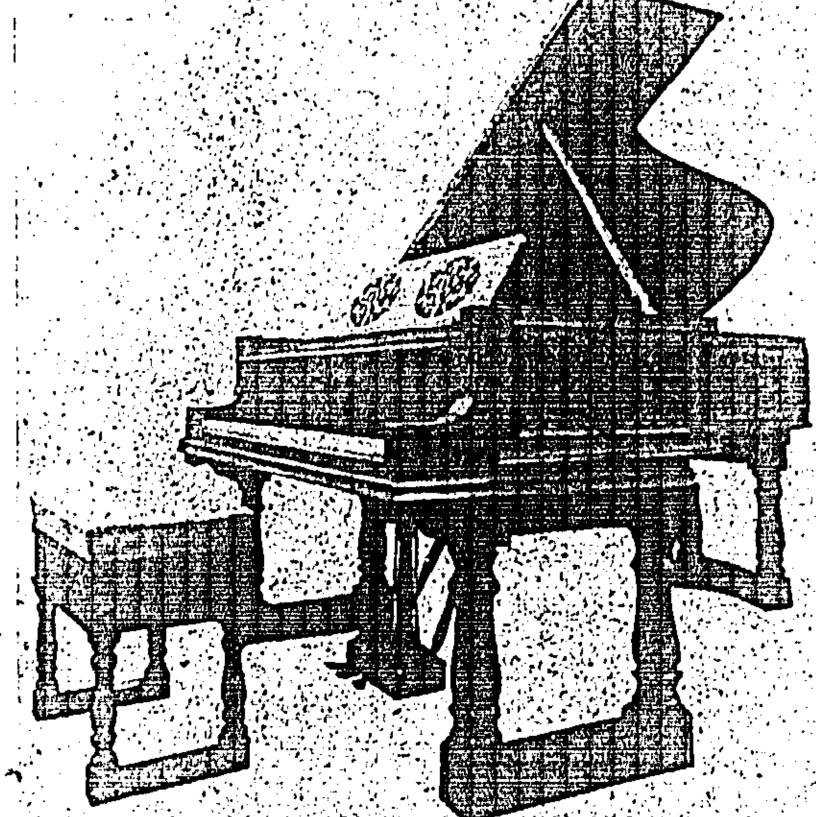


A. S. WATSON & Co., Ltd.

EST. 1841.

TEL. 20616





#### "STEINWAY" MODEL GRAND

(Completely Reconstructed) PRICE,\_COMPLETE\_WITH\_STOOL \$4,000.00

MOUTRIE

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD.

### MAINTAIN CONSISTENT ADVERTISING DURING

It is the consistently advertised product which makes the steady gain in sales. This way the consumer is constantly reminded of a particular product.

Newspaper advertising is preferred to any other form because it enables the advertiser to place his message before the consumer in the most effective manner. It can be changed every day. It does not become monotonous. The "South China Morning Post" and "The Hongkong Telegraph" provide the finest media, guaranteeing the largest morning and affernoon circulations.

Make 1938 a more prosperous year by using the two loading newspapers.

#### **AUTOMOTIVE** PRODUCTS OF THE HIGHEST QUALITY

For the proper servicing which your car descrues!

The following are available at all our Garages and Service Stations:---

LONDON COACH WAX LONDON COACH PRE-WAX-CLEANER METAL POLISH RADIATOR CLEANER WHITE TYRE FINISH AUTO TOP & TYRE DRESSING KHAKI DRESSING WHEEL BEARING LUBRICANT

UNIVERSAL JOINT LUBRICANT

GEAR LUBRICANT AUTO OIL SOAP RADIATOR STOP LEAK NEAT'S FOOT COMPOUND.

### Hongkong Hotel Garage

Showroom Stubbs Road

DEATH

REID.—On the 12th, January, 1938, at his residence, 231, Nithsdale Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow James Reld. Aged 60 years. Late Manager of The Talkoo Dockyard & Engineering Co., Hongkong.

# Hongkong Telegraph.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 13, 1938.

TRIBUTE TO COURAGE

to-day to seven brave men who have died in the interests of science and progress—the crew and a wealth of technical detail, of the Samoan Clipper, formerly anical, merely serves to illuminate the Hongkong Clipper, which made aviation history by flying which is useless from a materialthe Pacific and linking this Colony with the Pan-American trans-ocean system. The plane was to accomplish even more distinguished work. Piloted by the veteran Edwin Musick, it linked California with Auckland New Zealand, and Musick, the chief pilot, mapped a pioneer's course across thousands of miles of the Pacific to extend the field of Pan-American Corporation's enterprise and speed communication with another continent.

optimistic, never discouraged by disaster and the sudden death of faltered. The southern Pacific gentlemen want no was conquered. But conquest grave. was not achieved without cost.

flight from Californa that the Samoan Clipper developed gine trouble. Something went continue to do, for these are wrong with the oil feed in one of her four motors, and the plane's radio operator called Pagopago and informed that station that the Clipper would courage. turn back. After that, silence. Even the experts can only conjecture what happened next. Forced into an emergency landing, it appears, the Clipper's skipper decided to let go his petrol to lighten the ship. There The memory of the deeds may have been an explosion. In such as these will be an inspiraany event, fire, the most dreaded tion to other generations.

# This Year they

HERE have been six expeditions to Mount Everest, and there is to be a seventh this year.

In 1924 Brigadier E. F. Norton, climbing alone, reached 28,100 feet, less than 1,000 feet from the summit. In 1933 three climbers reached the same elevation.

In 1936 an expedition, enriched by the accumulated experience of five previous expeditions, got no higher than 22,860 feet; which was reached in 1921 by the first expedition of all.

And the reason, plain enough. from Mr. Hugh Rutheage's recently published book " Everest: The Unfinished Adventure" (Hodder and Stoughton, 25s.) is -the weather.

Altitude and its effects on mind and body, acclimatisation, doterioration, the difficulty of the mountain, which is now known to be considerable at 28,000 feet, play no minor parts, but the weather-reserves to itself the casting vote of failure or success.

It cannot be dissociated for a gingle moment from the Everest adventure, and it is the essential motif of this book, running through the narrative in a menacing undercurrent of wind, cold, snowfall and avalanche.

8 Mr. Ruttledge points A out, the failure of 1936 should not be stigmatised as ignominious; no failure is where the best that can be done has been done, and his book provides a convincing answer to selfappointed critics of "another failure."

To be beaten on Everest is no disgrace; indeed, there must be many, among them the members of the 1936 expedition, who cherish a secret gladness that there is something left against which the brute force and mechanisms of The world will pay tribute this material age cannot prevail, and which in the end devolves on human skill and human spirit.

Such reflections and many others are inspired by this book, medical, physiological and mechstill more the ultimate spirit and purpose behind an achievement ist's standpoint.

To climb Everest is a pilgrimage, a practical expression of the mental and spiritual power that has raised man to a footing above the

UCH a theme demands the best, and Mr. Rutt-ledge has given of his best in a beautifully produced and illustrated volume in which Mr. Michael Spender's large-scale map deserves special commendation. documentary, and nearly half the

An official account is necessarily book is devoted to practical and scientific matters such as weather. medicine, physiology and wireless, all of which have a bearing on the expedition and which should be

of all mishaps to an aeroplane, apparently enveloped the ma-Test flights went smoothly. chine. She dived into the sea, which she was heading, limping on three engines.

There is now no doubt that its greatest pilots, watched the all her crew perished. No head- have carried to success a similar which was marked in Denmark and calm courage of Musick and his stone will mark their restingcompanions with satisfaction place, no flowers deck their flock of lapwings reached Newfound-black-headed gull from Britain and and admiration. The Samoan oil slick, their bodies are Clipper did all that was expected washed by the sen. And that is Her engines never in tradition, for these gallant

We wish to take this op-It was on her first "pay load" portunity of expressing a humble word of appreciation for the directly behind the birds. The er clime. work these men have done, and en- for what their comrades will m.p.h. at 1,000 feet. down international barriers and but overshot the mark owing to the tainly unaided. It is an inhabitant lead on towards the climination strong tail wind. Launched upon the of North America and Canada. lead on towards the climination of frontiers by science and high | pleted a wonderful flight.

> Captain Edwin Musick First Officer C. G. Sellers Junior Flight Officer P. S. Blunk Navigator F. J. McLean First Engineer J. W. Stickrod Assistant Engineer J. A. Brooks

Radio Operator T. J. Findley

# CONQUER FVEREST



World's highest mountain photographed from the aeroplane which flew over it during the Everest flight expedition. Shadows were caused by the plane's wing struts.

### by F. S. Smythe,

one of the world's greatest mountaineers, and author of several books on the high hills. Was in Everest expeditions of 1933 and 1937.

studied if the problems underlying Everest are to be understood. Yet in his 147 pages of personal narrative, Mr. Ruttledge conveys to the reader with a rare skill the alms and aspirations, the human strengths and weaknesses inherent in all adventure when men are tried to the uttermost of their mental and physical capacities.

Contrast is an essential condition of human happiness. To appreciate comfort we must endure discomfort; safety is a poor thing to him who has never known danger. Perhaps this is one reason why men climb moun-

From the warm, languorous plains of India to the bitter windswept ridges of Everest is a lengthy mental as well as physical stride, and Mr. Ruttledge, a good psychologist, as all leaders must be, gives an illuminating picture of, widely diverse conditions, physical and human.

He is never-failing in his appreciation of those who by thought or deed supported him, and he writes: "... the more quixotle the venture, the more men have received the priceless loyalty and inspiration of women."

TT is indeed a fact that women understand better than men the motives and ideals underlying these "useless" expeditions to Mount Everest.

-Mr.-Ruttledge-makes-a-strongcase for a party large enough for reserves in the event of initial failure or illness, yet there are many who believe that success is more likely to be achieved by a smail, lightly-laden expedition. quick to seize its opportunities and psychologically homogeneous, and that such advantages outweigh the

disadvantages he mentions. Then there is also the question of

to Mexico and the other to the Bar-

recovered in Barbados. A spoon-bill

There is a regular flight from

Greenland and Iceland both to the

south-east and to the south-west.

These are established air routes, and

in the autumn of each year birds

the Continent and south-westwards

employing oxygen, set forward by Dr. C. B. Warren, who was untiring in physiological research. In theory Everest can be easily and safely climbed with an oxygen apparatus, but in practice there are grave disadvantages and dangers.

There are many who believe, and I am one of them, that Everest can be climbed, and most safely climbed, without oxygen and that Nature has set no insuperable

obstacle. Mr. Ruttledge is rightly insistent on the value of mountaineering experience. The team of Olympic athletes advocated by the . member of a former expedition would be utterly wasted on Everest. Even years of climbing experience are useless to him who has never learned to walk uphill properly.

Economy of effort and rhythmical movement are the first essentials in climbing at high altitudes, and allied to these a harmony of mind and spirit which is only gained through experience.

THE 1938 expedition will go to Everest with. much valuable knowledge at its disposal. It will know that to attempt to reach the North Col during the monsoon scason is suicidal.

For the experiences of Mr. E. E. Shipton's reconnaissance party in 1935 and the avalanche which nearly overwhelmed him and Mr. THE crossing of the Atlantic by berland, were recovered, three in P. Wyn Harris in 1936 are abunflying-boats has been much in Newfoundland, one in Labrador, and dant proofs that the snow is very

Whether or not the summit can be reached after the monsoon is doubtful. The available evidence points to high winds and intense cold, whilst the days are dangerously short in September and October.

On Everest no two seasons are alike. The weather may be -comparatively warm and windless, as it was in 1936, with an impossible mantle of snow on the mountain and an early monsoon. reveal that Arctic terns breeding on cold.

Or, for once, there may be a few windless days between the wrathful winds and the coming of the monsoon. Then, and only then, is the summit likely to be reached.

The porters. I have left them to the end, for, like the weather, they have a first and last say on Everest Buccessive expeditions have trained can yellow-billed cuckoo arrived in a magnificent body of men.

YNDETERRED by dis-Insters on Nanga Parbat. they are ready to offer their all, and their greatest ambition is to pitch a camp higher than ever before on the inhospitable slabs at nearly 28,000 feet. Mr. Ruttledge has paid them many and great tributes.

There could be no happier ending to the Everest saga than that one of these men should stand beside the employers he has served so faithfully and well on the highest.

---- To-day's Thought-TO me high mountains are a jeeling, but the hum of human cities toriure. -BYRON.

# Transatlantic Bird

The world of aviation, always it seems, close to the point for the public eye, and the performances one in Davis Strait, west of Green-dangerous when the humid warm of Cambria, Caledonia, and Clipper land. excite admiration on all sides. The Two black-headed gulls marked in mountain. exerage speed of about 150 miles on Germany crossed the Atlantic-one hour leaves one breathless. It may come to many as a surprise bados. Perhaps even more remark-

that certain frail feathered creatures able is the flight of a gull-billed tern cost-to-west flight:

land from Europe. Ordinarily, the a scoter from Iceland found their lapwing is unknown in America, and way as far as the Azores. Britain, for they included one which America to Europe had been ringed as a chick in Cumberland. After reaching Newfound- West-to-east crossings are not inland they spread farther west Into frequent. A few marking records or it may be windy and intensely better the mainland of America.

The distance covered by the flock the eastern shores of North America, was some 2,200 miles, and was prob- commonly cross to the shores of ably accomplished in 24 hours, at an Europe and Africa. From time to average speed of 92 miles an hour. time there are rare vagrants which, There was a strong costerly wind especially in time of very severe blowing on the occasion, almost weather, find a hospice in our warm-Meteorological Office estimated the One example was recorded in velocity of the wind at about 55 Orkney last spring, when an Ameri-

It is possible that the flock was an exhausted condition. There are alming for Ireland—there is regular about a dozen records for this bird souls of vision who help to break migration of lapwings from both the in Britain, and there is no doubt that Continent and Britain into Ireland- it crossed the Atlantic, almost cer-Atlantic, they carried on and com-

### Landing on Ships

Other birds such as rooks have which traverse these great' aerial been seen as far out as 300 miles highways reach our shores. Thus from the coast of Ireland, no doubt the knot and the northern golden attempting a crossing. But in all plover come in enormous numbers, cases recorded the flocks have either many of them arriving as early as turned in the course or have perished the beginning of August. in the waves. They have been Wigeon, which are wild duck and point of the world. known also to land in a completely breed in the north of Iceland, fly exhausted condition on the deck of both south-eastwards to Britain and

Other successful filers have been to the coasts of Canada and North kittiwakes and black-headed gulle. America. The Atlantic ais in thus Certain killiwake nestlings ringed on traversed daily in the seasons of the Farne Islands, off Northum- | migration.

# Relegation Would Solve Problem

By Frank Thorogood

All the cricket world is talking of the cricket reform proposals of the M.C.C. commission.

I think it a geat pity that the scheme advocated many . years ago for a competition on the basis of promotion and relegation was turned down.

> "Under this scheme the majority of professional players will be losing

> money, as in nine cases out of ten.

The "Jonah" disaster might, as

suggested, be avoided by amalgama-

tion, and a vice-president of Leices-

tershire, Mr. C. E. Loseby, advocates

Meanwhile it should be under-

fluential member of the M.C.C.,

gests the likelihood of the two deposed clubs taking part in the Minor

That suggestion seems to pave the way for a future scheme of pro-

NON-STOP TESTS?

the reduction of matches in the cham-

plonship I read a strong inference

that the heads of the cricket world

in this country are preparing for the

I think the question of "negative"

"First steps in dealing with the

recommendations rest with the coun-

ties, who will call their committees,"

After this a meeting of the Advisory

County Committee will be summoned.

THESE APPROVE

posals expressed yesterday.

Here are a few opinions on the pro-

Warwickshire: "I am in favour of

would be much better in his view if

Moon

marigolds to ragweed, carrots to oak-trees.

We spread yards-long strips of tion of tin.

Her 150,000 or more photographs in India.

question about the scientific accuracy hair to this practice."

Her

in Regent's Park.

of my researches," she said.

FOLKLORE

confirm by the evidence of modern

Cucumber, marrows and all

watery vegetables flourish best if

planted during the full moon, Fran

Kolisko has found, and polatoes

In her work with the moon she

She found that each of seven metals

stumbled on another synthesis of folk-

and other tubers grow best

planted in the waning quarter.

lore and science.

In the plea of the Commission for

with Northants or Lincolnshire.

templated before 1940. Another legislator says:

Counties Competition.

motion and relegation.

cularly against Australia.

bowling has been exaggerated.

Such a plan would not only come so long as my club is not one of those into line with public fancy, but case to go out."

THE WAGES OURSTION

Instead, we have the present-dar-ing recommendation that the number sonal effect of such a reduction has of competitors should be reduced been pointed out by Nichols, the Essex and England fast bowler, who from 17 to 10.

-THE TIME FOR UNITY

I hope a solution will not be sought In my view, it is the sporting duty they are paid so much per match." in that way. of each county to stand by each other in the hour of need.

Who are to be the Jonaha in the case of reduction? t can imagine a storm of protest the fusion of his own county either from the followers of the doomed counties. As the secretary of Hamp-

shire naively puts it: "Reduction would be a good thing

# ARMADA GOLD?

Still one more chapter is anparently to be added to the long story of attempts to find a treasure, introduction of non-stop tests, partireputed to be worth £2,500,000, which may-or may not-have fain for three and a half centuries beneath the waters of Tobermory Bay, Isle of Mull.

The story is that when the Armada was beaten and scattered by storms about the coasts of Britain, one ship an M.C.C. official said yesterday. reached the Isle of Mull.

Her commander wanted food and water. The MacLean said he would provide stores if soldiers . from the adopted for 1938." galleon were lent him to fight the islanders of Rum and Muck.

### SPANISH LEAVE

board till he was paid for his stores. in awarding points is good."-Peter Soviet Union, instead of Kronstadt, The commander agreed to his price, Cranmer, county captain. and the chief sent Donald Glas to collect the pieces of eight.

But the Spaniards held the High- H. H. Bainbridge, chairman lander and set sail. Just as the ship county club. east off, however, Donald found the | Lancashire: "The report is an expowder magazine and fired it, send- cellent piece of work. I am all in ing ship, men-and the pay chesis of favour of brighter, that is, attacking, Tobermory Harbour. All this was in cricket."-Captain R. Howard, coun-

ty club secretary. Each century since has seen its Mr. Alas air MacLeod, secretary of treasure hunters at Tobermory, work- Hampshire, thinks that the drawing of lines across the wicket would ing with divers and grapuels. A seventeenth-century diver nam- make cricket more like baseball. It

"one paper of Latin extracted out captains instructed their fast bowed Miller found was thirty millions of cash on board extreme measure send the offenders dering its effects on Danish naval pothe said ship, and it tells it lay off the field. under the sill of the gun-room." Twelve pounds Scots were the equivalent of one pound sterling.

PIECES OF EIGHT A bronze cannon dredged up by the second Duke of Arglyy in 1740 stands now in the gardens of Inversaray Castle. On it is the monogram of Benvenuto Cellini, with the arms of

Francis I, of France. A blackened skull, the skeleton of a boy of 14, pieces of eight, sword hilts are other finds claimed from the discoveries of Frau Kolisko, a wisp of a woman refugee

From 1912 till 1929, Colonel Ken- from Germany. the galleon. neth Foss held a licence to search for year later, had Captain Lochnell nearly a million seeds of all kinds of vegetation, from Campbell better luck.

Note.-A famous British gazetteer (editor a Scot) lists Tobermory thus: Tobermory, spt.-vil., police bur., garden and laboratory at Stuttgart, recently that each species of plant and q.s. par. Kilninian and Kilmore and during the past two years at an has an affinity for one of them. par., Mull Island, Argyllshire, on agricultural centre at Bray-on-Sound of Mull, 28m. N.W. of Oban Thames. ...pop. 850, P.O., T.O. Tobermory has a harbour and pier with fixed light (white with red sector) seen 3m. Has a distillery."

You see-a distillery, but no menmicrophotographs (enlarged phototion whatever of the treasure, though graphs of microscopic objects) on the floor and examined them on hands roused," said Frau Kolisko, "when it is quite as famous as that unstart beast in nearby Loch Ness.

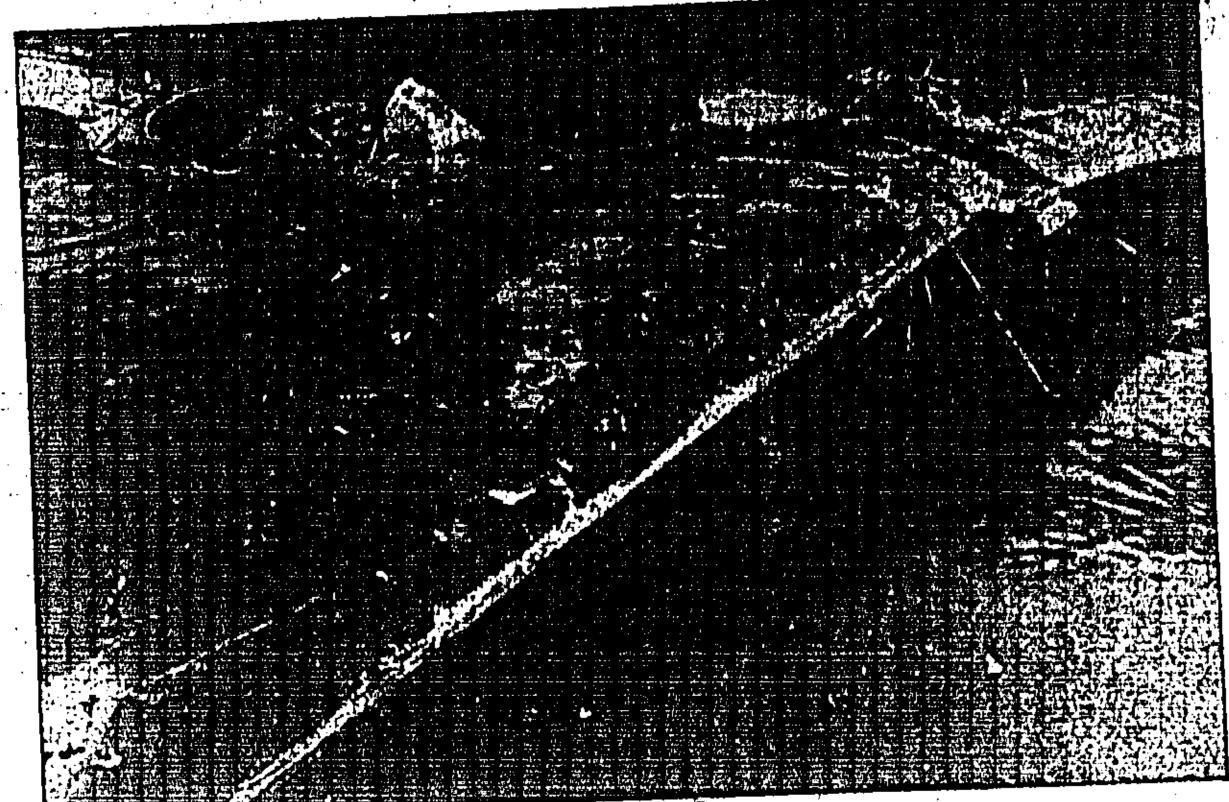
### PENSION FOR STEALING MEAT

science the ancient belief of peasants An employee of the Dairy Farm and mystics throughout the world Co. was charged before Mr. R. Ed- that the moon influences the growth wards at the Central Magistracy this and health of plants. morning with stealing pork.

Inspector Ponytz said that the defendant, Kwong Cho, was seen by Mr. C. J. Grover to open a refrigerator and walk out of the depot in a suspicious manner. When scarched half a pound of pork was found in his possession.

Mr. Grover stated that the defendant had been in the employ of the is associated with a certain planet- Coco Grove ..... Company for 22 years. Defendant silver with the moon, gold with the Consolidated Mines ..... sun, lead v'th Saturn, tin with Jupiwould lose his job and his pension. His Worship bound defendant over ter, iron th Mars, copper with in \$50 to be in good behaviour for a Venus. year, remarking that he had learn-

# JAPANESE BOMBER BROUGHT DOWN



### stood, on the authority of an inthat no reduction, if any, is con-ARCTIC NAVAL BASE "There is no question of foreing extinction on a club," and he sug-

### Ice-Free Port Great -Finnish Border

London, Dec. 29.

With a view to strengthening its defences in the northern regions, and thereby gaining undisputed control of the Arctic maritime routes, the Soviet Union has constructed a great new naval dockyard and base at Poljarnoje (formerly known as Alexandrovsk) in the Murmansk district of north-west Russia, and comparatively close to both the Norwegian and Finnish

The entire district has been strongly fortified, the fortifications being said to extend to a radius of ten miles from the centre, of the "Some of the proposals may be town. In addition to new barracks, workshops, and naval stores being at ) present under construction, large caves are to be converted into hangars for the use of scapianes.

The new base, some observers confused to allow the soldiers back on the proposals. The suggested change sider, will be the chief base of the

"I approve of a reduction in the number of first-class counties."-Mr. Arctic Circle, is kept free of ice by John Kerr, formerly of the Hongkong a warm current from the Gulf Police Department and later, until C Major Op. 15.

The transfer of the Baltle fleet from Kronstadt to Poljarnoje would necessitate an entire revision of naval strategy in the Baltle, and the Soviet's plans are arousing widespread interest in Scandinavian countries, according to a dispatch from Copen-

Danish officials are already consi-

Gladiolus, for example, thrives

wonderfully when treated with sul-

have been soaked in a certain solu-

"My interest in the moon was first

MANILA SHARES

bertson & Fritz from their Manila

Formers

By LOUISE MORGAN

She showed me some records of phide of copper, and sunflowers gain

her evidence recently at her house over a yard in height when the seeds

Germinating seeds in solutions of the tone of the markets Firm.

# Dies At Home

### Long A Resident In This Colony

The death occurred at Bedford, The port, which is well within the England, yesterony of Mr. William his departure on retirement, of the Royal Hongkong Golf Club at Fanling. the London Symphony Orchestra. The late Mr. Kerr, who was 69 years of age, spent over three and a half-decades in Hongkong and, despite his advanced years, the report of Soprano). his death will come as a shock to his never been ill.

The late Mr. Kerr arrived in Hong- bert). kong in 1898 from the Glasgow Police, From 1913 to 1920 he was seconded from the Police. In 1920 he took his nouncements. well-earned pension and joined the Fanling Golf Club as the guardian of Concert. the courses and club-house, and both Mr. and Mrs. Kerr were most popular identities in the New Territories.

Mr. Kerr's keen interest in shooting of 640 Kilocycles. game and wild pigeons led him to breed many a first-class gun-dog in Hongkong, and his knowledge of the Film "The Man from Follies Bergere) canine world was most extensive. Farmers may some day sow their crops according to ment, is the eldest son of the late Naughty Nineties.. Part 1-London; Mr. Kerr, and was married in Hongkong only recently. An only anughter, Miss P. L. Kerr, is employ- Quintet; Vocal-Dancing Into Heaven During the past 20 years she has experimented with ed by the Dairy Farm Company. both of whom are still at school. The work has been done in her these seven metals, she has found

### TAILOR ADMITS STEALING \$100

### FROM POCKET OF DRESS LEFT IN SHOP

purely objective scientific tests over before the full moon every month, 25, was charged before Mr. Forrest long periods and with a large number "My mother and grandmother both at the Central Magistracy this mornof controls, so that there can be no attributed their long and beautiful ing with the theft of \$100 in banksald that Mrs. To visited Wong's shop Kashmiri Song; (Laurence Hope-Frau Kolisko has left for six months' experimental work with crops on January 10 for the purpose of Amy Woodforde-Finden); Rokoko having a dress aftered. They did not Love Song (E. Meyer-Helmund).... come to any agreement on the matter, with Orchestra. and Mrs. To then asked if she could 10.00 Variety. The following business done quotations were received after the close of the morning session by Swan, Cul-

> all knowledge of the money. Mrs. To reported the matter to the police on January 11, and defendant was subjected to inquiries. He then admitted having \$75 only, but on his shop being scarched, a total sum of \$97 was found. Later defendant confessed to stealing the

Wong was bound over in a bond of \$50 with one surety to be of good behaviour for a year.

### ACCURATE ANTI - AIRCRAFT fire by Chinese troops in Canton brought down this Japanese bamber, which fell into the river.

## The occupants were killed. E RADIO

Studio Talk on Air Raid Precautions

BROADCAST

LONDON RELAYS ZBW on Frequencies of 845 k.c's.,

9.52 m.c's, per second. 8.05-11 Chinese Programe. 5 Relay—Dance Orchestra from the Roof Garden of the Hong Kong

Rain: 4. I Never Knew. 5.15 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W.

Bridge; 6. Sweet Leilani; 7. Blue Hawail; 8. Medley of Hulas. 5.35 Interval of recorded dance

music from Z.B.W. 5.45 9. More Power to you; 10. You're my Dish; 11. Lovely one; 12. Turn on that Red Hot Heat. 5 Studlo-Children's Hour.

7 Beethoven-Concerto No. 1 in. Played by Arthur Schnabel and 7.37 Stock Quotations and Hong-

kong Exchange Market. 7.40 Elena Gerhardt - (Mezzo

Fischerweise (Fisher-ways) (Schumany friends in the Colony. It was bert); Das Fishermadchen (The his proud boast during his long re- Fishermalden) (Schubert); Geheimes sidence here that he never had a (The Secret) (Schubert); Der physician in his house, because he had Musensohn (The Poet); Das Rosenband (The Rose-Garland) (Schu-

in which he had served three months. Precautions" by Lt. Comdr. Douglas. 8.00 Time Weather and An-8.03 Chinese Programme—Studio

11.00 Close down.

8.03-11.00 p.m. European Programme from ZEK; On a Frequency

8.03 Variety. Piano Solo-I was Lucky (From the Meskill & Stern; Rhythm of the Mr. W. F. Kerr, of the Stores Rain, Intro: "Valentine" Meskill & Branch of the Public Works Depart- Stern)....Rennara; Vocal - The Part 2-Romance....Old Timers Sketch Company; with Fred Hartley's with You: Chinaman. (From the Film The late Mr. Kerr is also survived Die Sieben Ohrfeigen).....Lilian by his widow and two your ger sons, Harvey and Willy Fritsch with orchestra; Cinema organ-Medley of old time songs. Part 1-English: Part 2-Scottish .... Sydney Custard (Played on the organ of Gaumont Palaces Cinema. (Chester).

8.30 London-At The Black Dor'. Mr. Wilkes at home in his own barparlour; Presented by Pascoe Thorn-9.00 Musical Comedy Selections.

London Rhapsody-Vocal Selection. (Carr & Kennedy)....The London Palladium Orchestra; New Moon-The muster of a tailors' shop at Vocal Gems. (Hammerstein 2nd & and knees.

"I have applied a vast number of cut the ends off my long hair just no. 101 Thomson Road, Wong Choi, Romberg)....Light Opera Company. A talk by H. Wickham Steed.

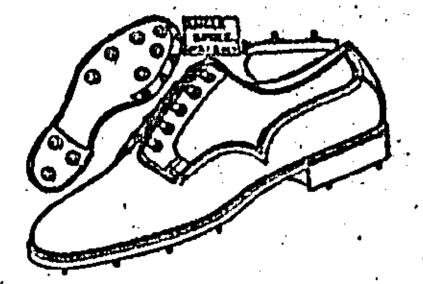
9.30 London—News. 9.50 Richard Tauber (Tenor). Detective-Sergeant J. R. Bentley Indian Love Lyrics-Till I Wake.

leave the dress in the shop while | Orchestral-Six Hits of the Day. she called on her sister. She had No. 14....Primo Scala's Accordion been away for a short while, when Band, (With vocal Chorus); Vocalshe suddenly remembered that there Lullaby (Film "Let's Sing Again") was \$100 in a pocket of the dress. (Hautzik & Riesenfeld); Crying my Hastening back to the shop, she heart out for you (Johnson and questioned defendant, but he denied Hopkins)...sung by Kitty Masters (Continued on Page 4.)

### HENRY COTTON .

Anglespike

GOLF SHOES designed for golfers by a golfer.



PATENT ANGLE-SPIKE, shoes, which is found in no other make, with the inner row of spikes set at an angle and close to the edge of the sole, ensures that the spikes in this row remain fully embedded in the turf when the foot is tilted, and so retain an absolutely firm grip of the ground.

From \$39.50. OTHER QUALITIES From \$22.50.

Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

SPECIALISTS

# WHISKY



# Swan, Culbortson of Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets Members of

> New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Cable Address SWANSTOCK Telephone 30244 Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghal and Manila

GALORE BARGAINS

GORDON'S SHOE

# 66 THE PILGRIM? ADVOCATES TOURNAMENT HOCKEY

Lieut, Sawal Khan

He tried hard at inside-right for

Mamale XI.

NOTES OF

INTEREST

WIIILMAR, a very promising player

VV of the European Y.M.C.A. team.

next Brawn Cup fixture.

0 | however.

CURRENT

TELEGRAPH.

#### TONG KOWLOON WIN CHINESE

### "B" Division Badminton Encounters

(By "Abo")

With victories over the Club de Recreio and the Free Lances respectively in the "B" Division of the Badminton League last evening, the Kowloon Tong R.C. and Chinese R.C. are keeping within striking distance of St. John's, the League leaders, who were not engaged. Both the winning teams conceded only two games last night

At Causeway Bay the Free Lances took a long time to actile down. They seemed to be disturbed by the low C.R.C. ceiling, many of their high retrieving shots hitting the roof or the low-lying iron trusses. As a result the Chinese players were already three games up by the end of the first round. When A. L. Fisher and S. W. Clark defeated P. C. Leung and C. Y. Yung in the first game of the second round, a closer fight was inlicated, but the Chinese won the next two to clinch the issue.

Fisher and Clark were easily the best Free Lance pair. They played together with a sound understanding. They were beaten in their first game by Y. W. Lee and C. F. Chiu not so much because they were outplayed as because they were not used to the conditions. Fisher was in fine form but had bad luck on numerous occasions when his shots hit the ceiling or the Iron trusses.

#### DISAPPOINTING PAIR

Perhaps the most disappointing feature of the Free Lances' display was the poor form shown by J. L. Anderson and C. Bovaird, who falled to win a single game. When the two teams met in their first encounter. it was due to Anderson and Boyaird that the Free Lances were able to win as they annexed three games. Last night they were far from their usual standard; Boyaird especially was

Though they lost points frequently through misunderstandings, Y. W. Lee and C. F. Chiu nevertheless were able to win all three engagements. The former is showing an improvement with every match he plays. In the absence of Choy Ping-fan, Tsui Yun-pul, the Interport tennis

player, was included in the C.R.C. team in partnership with S. W. Liang. Tsul gave quite a good account of himself, but needs much more experience before he can bring himself to the forefront of local badminton. At Kowloon Tong the homesters

had a comfortable win over the Club de Recreio. R. E. Lee and F. Koo, by winning their three games, made victory for the side almost certain. N. A. E. Mackay and A. Chan collected-two-games, and the new-pair, J. Chen and T. Fang, dld very well to take two as well. Scores:

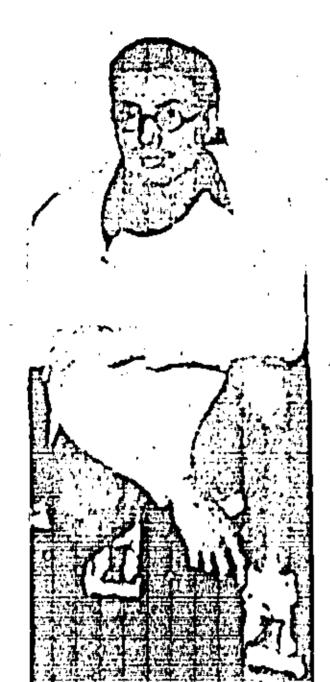
### C.R.C. v. FREE LANCES

C. F. Chiu and Y. W. Lee (C.R.C.) beat A. L. Fisher and B. W. Clark 21-13; beat J. L. Anderson and Boyalrd 21-11; beat Harris and H. Hilton 21-5.

P. C. Leung and C. Y. Yong lost to Fisher and Clark 19-21; beat Anderson and Boyalrd 21-7; beat Harris and Hilton 21-14 S. W. Liang and Tsul Yun-put lost to Pisher and Clark 22-24; beat Anderson and Boyaird 21-12; beat Harris and Hilton

KOWLOON TONG v. RECREIO Kowloon Tong boat Recreio 7-2. N. A. E. Mackay and A. Chan (Kow-loon Tong) lost to J. N. and C. N. da Silva 11-21; beat M. M. de V. Soares and E. A. R. Alves 21-12; beat A. V. Gosano and H. A. Noronha 21-15.

J. Chen and T. Fang lost to Silva and Silva 14-21; beat Soares and Alves 21-4; beat Gosano and Noronha 21-8.



Y. W. Lcc He is improving with every match.

Adelaide, Jan. 12. Donald Budge, the amateur tennis champion of the world, will be unable to play in the International contest between Australia and the United States beginning to-morrow. He is suffering from a high temperature and a sore throat.

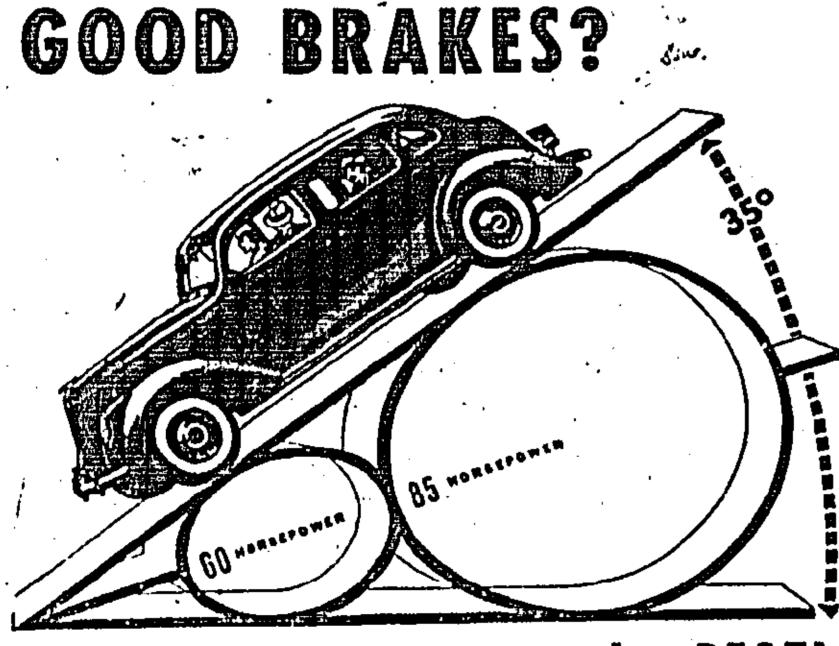
He hopes, however, to be able to compete in the Australian championships, starting here on January 22.-Reuter's Bulletin.

### BEATEN **RUGBY**

London, Jan. 12. Bristol to-day defeated the Royal Navy in a rugby encounter by 11 points to six.—Reuter.

1	Silva 21-15; beat best Gosano and LEAG	Ü	oror E T	ina 'AB	LE LE	4.		
-		Р.	W.	L.	D	. F.	, Λ.	Pt:
n	St. John's	6	5	1	0	34	20	10
i	St. John's Kowloon Tong	a	4	2	Ō	37	17	8
,	C.R.C	ñ	4	2	Ō	35	19	8
•	Eron Lances	5	2	3	Õ	14	31	4
:	Free Lances Recrelo	Ĕ	ĩ	4	ň	íя	27	•
-	Rectero		_	7	v	ΥÓ		**

# R. E. Lee and F. F. Koo beat Silva and St. Andrew's . 4 0 4 0 6 30 0

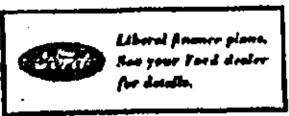


### Better than that!...the BEST!

Safety Brokes on the 1937 Ford V-8 bold notely and socurely. No other type of brahing will do this!

Ford broken are a reveletion in quick, mes stopping. You'll like the iden of about 1/2 fees pedal pressure, and you'll enjoy every salnute at the wheel of your Ford V.8 -- because you know that Ford Loop Artion Salety Brakes are ready for one correspond. These brakes are salfenergicing me the forward metion of the our helps stop the reel

in a choire of 60 or 83 horsepower Y-8 regime sime --- at your severet Ford dealer's showroom, Slore you'll find new sevenous and new driving confidence -in the 1937 Ford Y.L.



FORD

223, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel 59245.

### GRIMSBY OUT OF F. A. CUP

### Eliminated By Swindon

London, Jan. 12.

The biggest upset in the F. A. Cup
Third Round re-plays to-day was
the defeat of Grimsby by Swindon
by the odd goal in three after extra

At home Liverpool found them-selves held to 1-1 at the end of full time in their match against Crystal Palace, but during the extra period they scored twice without reply. Manchester City also got through, at the expense of Milliwall. The following were the results of matches played in the country to-

#### F.A. CUP REPLAYS (THIRD ROUND)

Barnsley \*Chesterfield \*Liverpool 5 Scarborough Luton Manchester C. 3 Milliwall \*Swindon ·After extra time.

Aldershot

Wrexham

THIRD DIVISION (SOUTH) 1 Cardiff

Grimsby

Southend

Bradford C.

Crystal Pal.

4 Brighton Exeter THIRD DIVISION (NORTH) Hartlepools

0 York Tranmere New Brighton 1 Doncaster .-Reuter.

### CRICKET MATCHES HERE AND THERE

Sheffield Shield Tie Drawn

Brisbane, Jan. 12. The Sheffield Shield cricket match between Queensland and South Australia has been left drawn. South Australia scored 398 and 288 for eight wickets declared, and Queensland replied with 192 and 145 the reputation of the Civilians by for eight .-- Reuter's Bulletin.

### ENGLISH TOURISTS IN INDIA

Reuter's Bulletin.

### CERMAN PLANS FOR DAVIS CUP

Being Directed

London. Germany may spring a surprise in 1938 by challenging in the American Zone for the Davis Cup. But Herr Erich Schoenbern, who has been appointed "Fuehrer" of the German Lawn Tennis Federation, says that the zone in which Germany will challenge will not be decided before January 31.

Herr Schoenbern, former Sports editor of the Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung, intends to make a great effort to capture the Davis Cup for Germany next year. He is already searching intensively for young talent, and the training of his finds will be entrusted to F. Henkel, brother of the German Davis Cup player .--

### touring eleven and the Maharajah of Mamak last Sunday and a regular Perrin. When the Hongkong Ladies Patrola's team, the Englishmen de- leader of the R.U.R. attack, will be got set, their attack showed more clared at 445 for nine wickets and leaving the Colony-on-the-troopship determination and Mrs. Perrin went dismissed their opponents for 132. -- Dorsetshire next Saturday. He re- through with a second goal. national Tournament last season and Gittins, who was leading her for-

beating their rivals, the Rajputs. It

this game the selectors for the India

team should be able to find seven

men at least for their International

is, I hear, a splendid all-round wards in fine style, finished a great athlete. T AM GLAD to hear the schoolboys

1 have taken seriously to hockey. This afternoon the combined schools are meeting the University on the University ground at 4.30 p.m. I am expecting to see a good game.

Search for New Talent THE names of four winners of A sticks presented by M. R. Malik and Co. will be announced next Thursday, January 20.

### VISIT TO MACAO Police Team Going On Sunday

visit Macao next Sunday, January 16 her wing, gave one of her best perand will be accompanied by Sub. formances this season, Miss J. Wong Inspector Tyler:

Goalkeeper.-Jessop. Backs.—Heath and Hayward. Halves .- Mehar Singh, Brown and

Forwards.—Teja Singh, Howlett, Wall, Jabis Singh and Narwant Singh. Reserve.-Man Singh.

### SQUASH RACKETS TOURNAMENT First Of Its Kind In

# The Colony

To the list of sporting championships in the Colony will shortly be added that of Squash Rackets, a game which has been increasing in popularity in Hongkong in recent years.

near future.

This tournament will commence which must be accompanied by a games and may be played on any fee of \$1, will be received by Lieut.

J. M. Rice Evans (Command Head- rangements between the competiquarters, Phone 34121, Ext. 0), Pay tors.

It is now proposed to hold an open | Lieut. F. V. Harrison, R. N. (H.M.S. tournament and if this tournament, Tamar, Phone 30301, Ext. 147) or which will be the first one of its kind A.C.I. Bowker (Dodwell and Co., staged here, proves a success, it is Ltd., Phone 28021) up to 4 p.m. on hoped that it may be possible to in- January 19, and the draw will be stitute Colony Championships in the published in the local press on January 21.

Matches will be the best of five

# THINKS STANDARD IS IMPROVED THEREBY

### St. Andrew's Beaten By H.K. Ladies Caer Clark Cup

only Caer Clark Cup match last Saturday was played on the C.B.A. ground where the Hongkong Ladies defeated St. Andrew's Ladies by four goals to three in a well-contested

Encounter

game. their regular players, Miss Drew half) and Mrs. Cross (left back), but the three substitutes, Miss Banker, Mrs. Vessoona and Miss J. Broadbridge performed very creditably in their stead.

The Saints set the ball rolling with some pretty combination on the right flank between Miss E. Churn



Miss F. Wong Played well on St. Andrew's right

nice centre to Miss P. Cittins who and yet they played exceedingly by Stickley and Grogan, kept them made no mistake. Ten minutes well as a combination. They sup- from scoring. later, the Hongkong Ladies retaliated plied followers of the game with an In the first innings of the three- CPL. MOORE, who was seen in and equalised through Mrs. Moore, believe to be the first innings of the threeday match between Lord Tennyson's U action for the United against who scored off a pass from Mrs. there is nothing better than present At the other end, however, Miss

Mrs. Lunson to level the scores. Five minutes before the interval Mrs. Scrimgeour beat Mrs. Rose with an easy drive.

LEAD INCREASED On resumption the Hongkong Ladies went further ahead. After a concerted attack, Mrs. Rose stopped a beauty from Mrs. Perrin but Mrs. Moore was soon on the ball and put It into the net to give the H.K.

Ladies a 4-2 advantage. Soon after, the Saints reduced the deficit when Miss Churn, with only the goal-keeper to beat, hit the upright but Miss Cittins shot into an open goal from the rebound.

The game was spoilt by the bumpy state of the ground. Miss F. Wong on the right wing, although she did not score for the Saints, was responsible for most of the moves that led to goals. Miss I. Gittins, at inside left, also worked hard and, The following Police team is to probably feeling the weakness on was a splendid pivot and was well assisted by Miss Reid at left half. I was very disappointed with Mrs. Rose, who let in two very easy goals. Had she been cautious her side would have probably won the match. Mrs. Perrin and Mrs. Moore were the brains of the Hongkong

attack and showed themselves to be triers all the time. Miss Pope, at centre-half, was her usual self, recelving all the support she needed

from Miss J. Dalziel, at righ thalf.



## Popular With The Players

I was particularly pleased to see the number of hockey enthusiasts who turned out watch the game between Mamak and United Tournaments. This speaks well for the ground at King's Park last Suntwo bodies and for the interest which the public is taking for

I have always advocated tourna The Saints were without three of ment play as it improves the standard of the game generally. Last (left wing), Miss Humphreys (right | Sunday we saw 22 players—the cream of local hockey talent-in

### Capt. Kimm Expresses His Thanks

Capt. G. W. P. Kimm has asked me to convey his thanks and best wishes to all those players who were kind enough | to participate in last Sunday's. game. It was a grand match, one of the best he has seen during his stay in the Colony.

The standard of hockey has been on the upgrade for the last three seasons, according to Capt. Kimm, and he hopes that it will continue to improve.

Capt. Kimm has always been at the head of things as far as hockey is concerned here, and I am sure all players and enthusiasts will join me in this last opportunity of wishing him "Bon Voyage" and the best of luck in his new sphere of activities.

nction. The game was well controlled and the players were made to give of their best-and, they did.

Some of our Interport Selectors for Fowler to beat Rocha with a were present at the match and I first-timer. The United players were hope that some of the players on again-attacking-strongly-and-within. view attracted their attention. As an illustration to show how enjoyable and keen the game was, hung on grimly to their 2-0 lead but officials and players alike were so the Mamak men were not to be

enthusiastic that they were already denied. clamouring for a return fixture at the conclusion of last Sunday's game. I have been given to understand that a return match would be arranged towards the end of the season. done, the Mamak and

United Hockey Tournaments! Miss Grey, at right-back, defended at any moment. Pritam Nath was well. The winners will have to well-placed for a drive but unshow better form if they hope to fortunately he topped the ball and

### **SPLENDID** MATCH SEEN

Mamak Team Beaten By United XI-

A fairly large crowd of hockoy enthusiasts witnessed a splendid game on the Club day morning. After playing like a winning team in the first half of the game, the Combined Mamak side was beaten by the Combined United by 2-1.

Play was fast and a high standard was maintained. Mamak enjoyed territorial superiority in the first half, though Rocha in goal was called upon to save two dangerous situations. Wall and the diminutive Partaub on the United left flank proved a source of danger.

The Mamak attack, with Sawal Khan, Pritam Nath and Gurbachan



Cpl. Land Outstanding as United's pivot.

and Miss F. Wong. The opening Here we had players who had not Singh, formed a fast-moving trio, been got together before as a team but Land, the United pivot, assisted

> right wing and sent in a hard centre ten minutes Land increased their lead from a short corner. They

They kept their opponents on the defensive for fully 20 minutes. Then Teja Singh, on the right wing, broke through to cross in a sizzling centre which Sawal Khan intercepted and turned to account. This goal somewhat inspired the Mamak attack, which looked as if it would equalise extend the champions in their next hit it wide. Austen was through on (Continued on Page 1.)



WORLD-FAMED SACK SHERRY

> Sole Agents: MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

DESCRIPTIONS BENDEROOME TO THE PROPERTY OF THE



('FLORENTINE' with a border of classical griffins in sepia colour on a background of green enamely

### WEDGWOOD

FINE CHINA WARE

The effectiveness of a table display depends on knowledge of style, colour and design. Note the new shape of this set, this is unique in English pottery -a complete departure from the common shapes and decidedly more charming in effect.

OTHER exquisite patterns:--

"Fallen Leaves", "Stars", "Silver Laurel", "Pink Vandyke Border", etc., etc.

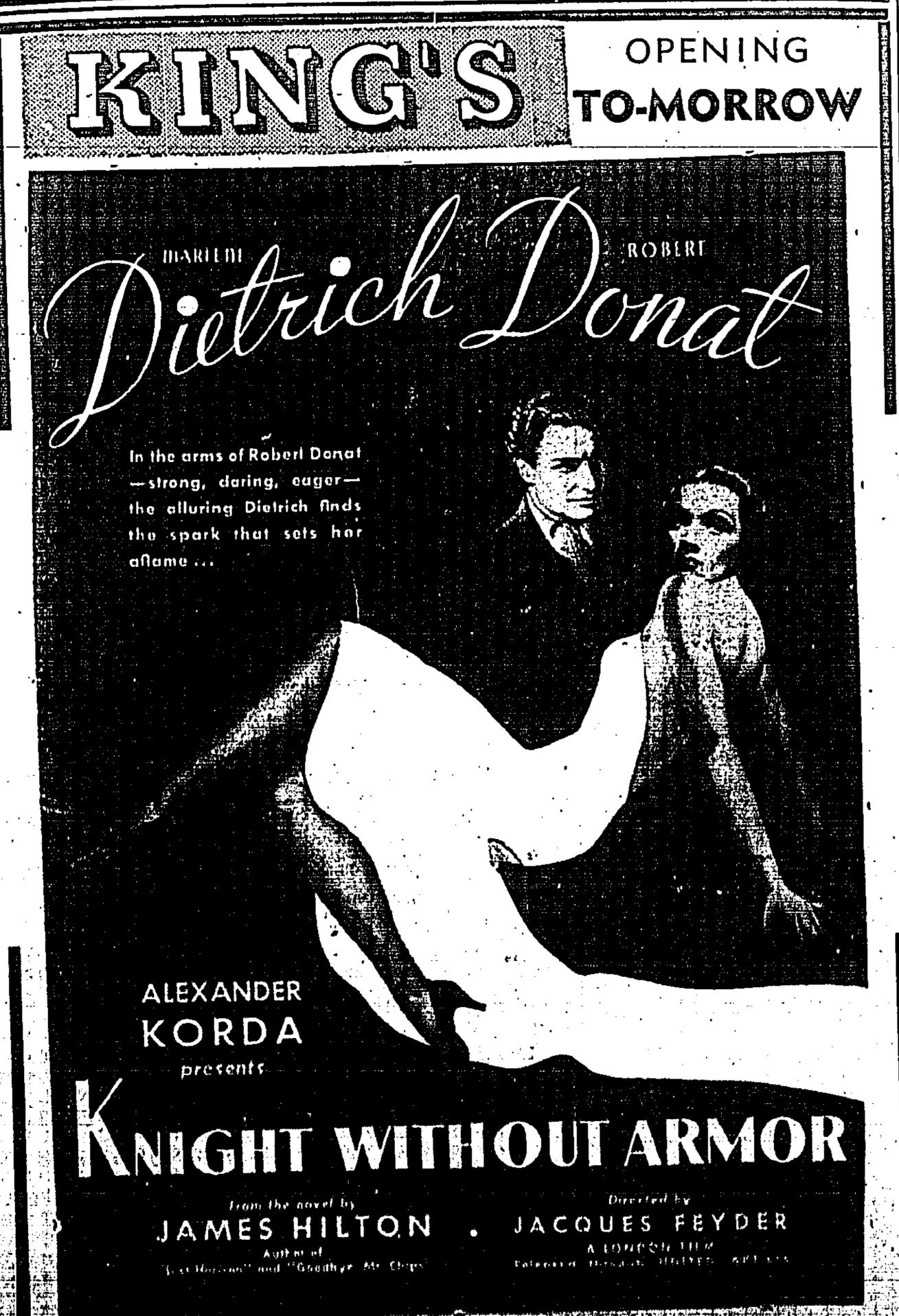
- TEA SETS FOR 6 PERSONS from \$85.50
- DINNER SETS FOR 6 PERSONS from \$89.50

Inspection Cordially Invited

# CHINA EMPORIUM

CHINA AND GLASS DEPARTMENT

SECOND FLOOR.





Marlene Djetrich and Robert Do nat in one of the romantic scenes in "Knight Without Armour," the Alex ander Korda production, adapted from the famous James Hilton love story, showing at the King's Theatre to-morrow.

### SPLENDID HOCKEY MATCH

(By "The Pligrim")

(Continued from Page 8.)

two occasions but he too failed when within shooting range.

#### STOUT DEFENCE

In the closing stages of the game, the United defence put up a stout resistance, keeping the Mamak forwards at bay. The latter's attack was a shade better, but poor finishing on the part of the wingers in Macao in no small measure. played a great game in goal and was well-supported by Mehar Singh, M. Hassan and Malik in the defence.

H. Hassan and Malik in the defence.

H. Hassan and Malik in the defence.

The United were best served by The first match was played against Moore, Wall and Partaub in the at- a Selected Civilian Side, the second tack. Land, at centre-half, was against the combined Services. outstanding, his long one arm reaches time and again breaking up promisting moves. The United XI played was fast from the outset and although remarkably well as a team and fully the home team played fine football, deserved their victory.

### PRESENTATION

Recreio where a presentation was tably throughout the match. made to Capt, Kimm by the Vice-President of the Mamak Tournament. Capt. Kimm thanked the officials for the very nice present and stated reversed, the local side possessing that he enjoyed the game immensely. the only two goals scored. In the He sald the brand of hockey was brisk movement of the ball, the local good and he would aways have forwards asserted superiority by happy memories of hockey in Hong-kong. He had seen the standard but South China conceded the goals

### ENJOYABLE PRACTICE FOR CLUB

best of luck for the future.

The 8th Destroyer Flotilla originally down to meet the Club yesterday afternoon failed to make an appearance and the "B" Company of the Kumaon Rifles, who had just completed a game on the U.S.R.C. ground, were asked to engage the Club in a friendly encounter. They sportingly Corp. dld so and went down by six goals to C. Co.

side, the game being too one-sided to be interesting. The home team led by 3-0 at the interval, Divett (2) and T. Whitley being the goal-scorers.
A slight drop in the temperature League Games For The was experienced by Benwell in the Club goal, and he decided to relieve Divett at centre forward on resumption. This change, however, improved the Club attack! Further gramme for Saturday, January 15: goals were scored by Fowler, Bates

and W. A. Reed. G. E. R. Divett, the Club skipper, "Y" Ladies v. Hongkong Ladies thought it, very fortunate that his -team was able to have such an enjoyable practice game.

### MAMAK TOURNEY Present Standings Of

The following are the latest Mamak Tournnment tables:

Various. Teams

	"B"	Di	VI:	HU	M			
		P	w	L	D	F	A <sub>.</sub>	Pis
	Panthers	В	В	0	0.	42	4	16
	l mallan Indilane	7	К	1	1.	20	13	11
	B. Co. Rajputs	4	2	, <b>2</b>	Ö	12	Ø	4
	B. Co.	5	2	3	0	12	18	. 4
	D A O C	7	O	2	1	R	11	1
ı	Royal Signals .	2	Õ	2	Ō	2	Ð	୍ଦ
ı	S. Co.	2	·O	2	0	2	10	D
	l munatan	3	n	3	O	8	10	v
۱	Destroyers A.	2	0	2	0	0	14	0
	"A"					•	,	•.
					٠,			

POPULAR IN MACAO S. China Players Pay Visit

FOOTBALL

Macao, Jan. 12. Since the opening of the season, football has been a current feature in local sports circles and every week-end has found football fans at

nullified many fine movements. Rocha | Early this week the South China

deserved their victory.

Mr. G. T. Palmer (H.K.H.A.) and before the visitors' goal. On the Sgt. Meltam (R.E.) had charge of whole Macao dominated the the game. opponents in tactful manoeuvring and would have scored but for Lei Tin-sang's stalwart defence and Chu At the match, Mamak and United Lio-hang's fint custodianship. The officials gathered at the Club de visitors acquitted themselves credi-

VISITORS BEATEN Meeting the Macao Services on Monday South China's success was improve year by year and he exposed the hope that it would always pressed the hope that it would always improve. He ended by wishing the standing and combination but lacked Mamak and United Tournaments the good shooting boots in finishing up

their repeated raids. The first goal was registered by Cascais, outside right, taking a neat pass from Airosa, left-half, who brought the ball all the way down the field. The second goal followed a penalty. Cordova, left-back, play-ed outstandingly for Macao. Chu Lio-hang for South China was excellent at goal.-Our Own Correspon-

A. Co. Rajputs 1 1 0 Senforths 4 1 3 The Club was much the stronger

### LADIES' FIXTURES Week-End

CAER CLARK CUP

("Y" ground, 3 p.m.) BRAWN CUP

v. Recreio (C.B.S. ground, 2.45 p.m.)
v. "Y" Ladies (C.B.A. ground, 4.15 p.m.) (Murray Parade ground, 3.15 p.m.)

#### ADVTS. SPORT

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

ANNUAL RACE MEETING,

Entries for the above will close at 8.00 p.m. on SATURDAY, 15TH JANUARY, 1938, at the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building. By Order of the Stewards,

C. B. BROWN Hongkong, 10th January, 1988.

### OPPORTUNIT

FOR THE

### HOMEWARD BOUND

Travelling Requisites

CONSISTING OF

WARDROBE TRUNKS, CABIN TRUNKS, WARDROBE SUITCASES,

HAT CASES.

SUIT CASES.

ATTACHE CASES, ETC.

Must be cleared at AMAZINGLY

### LOW PRICES

Mens Wear

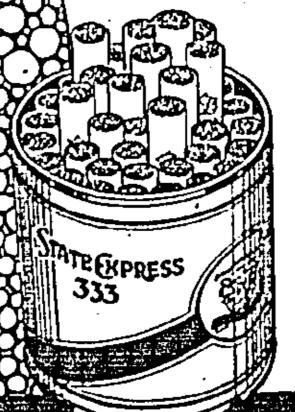
LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service

# STATE EXPRESS

CIGARETTES

The name State Express has stood for 50 years as representing the very highest quality in cigarette making.



MADE IN **ENGLAND** 

Tobacco Co., Ltd., 210, Piccadilly, London, W.I.

50 for 95 cts.

STATE EXPRESS

(CORK TIPPED)

### LONDON

\*

# Hongkong Telegraph

is on sale at

### SELFRIDGE'S

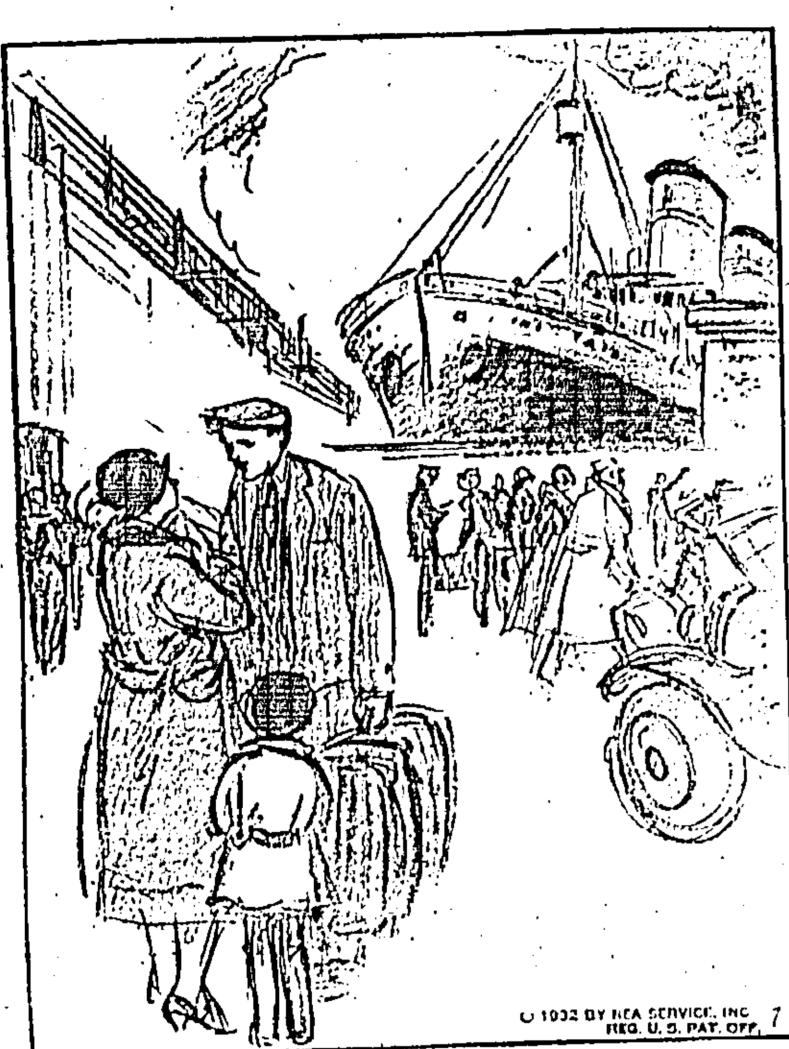
For Advertising Rates the London Representatives are--

### REUTERS,

3, Tokenhouse Buildings.

King's Arms Yard

Bank E.C.2. London



Darling, you'll be careful of those wild shroffs and savage concubines when you arrive in Hongkong, won't you?

# AdviceTelephone Tiger.

HIS article is written for telephone tigers—the they would make allowkind of people who burn up when they meet any LL kind of set-back on the telephone.

Perhaps it'll cure them, save them from wearing their nerves! out with fuming.

The first thing to remember is that the telephone as an boy," you must accept instrument is nearly perfect. True, you sometimes find a num- the situation until you can prove son has deepened through all those its bounds a deep affection and ber is engaged and have to wait and occasionally you get wrong to that mother of his, surely and years. You don't want to change gratitude for his mother.

Without rancour, that you are a that love, you only want to try to Give her the benefit

But remedies are open to you. You can complain to your is entirely safe. exchange about wrong numbers and if only people would instal enough telephones there wouldn't be so many engaged numbers. Don't argue with Her been necessioned to this mother of your own whom you must re-

unfamiliar passage out of a book

And remember that smiling down

LINE

16 Jan. | 81 Jan.

9 Mar.

· 8 Apr.

8-May

21 Feb.

18 Mar.

22 Apr.

any words.

To AUSTRALIA. Colling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS

Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne.

FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE

OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL

ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON

AND STEWARDESS CARRIED.

Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand.

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days.

(Australian Newspapers on file).

14 Jan.

18 Feb.

15 Mar.

19 Apr.

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED.

for Freight of Passage, apply to:---

Sallings subject to alteration without notice.

Butterfield & Swire Agents-Hong Kong--China-lapan

.. LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15.

Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney

FIRST CLASS. FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN

In Port

8 Mar.

11 Feb.

12 Apr.

CHANGTE-TAIPING

fault. It's the individuals. sary delays that can be so madden- telephone girl is expected to put is selfish and unintelligent and you his mother. Ing. One morning, just for him through to the right man every know it curiosity's sake, I made a note of time. how long it took to make average Tricks to know local business calls. The average Tricks

time was five minutes. One of the calls was to query an turn to the sales director's secretary, and others could help in reducing the accounts director, then to a led- telephone irritations;ger clerk; and four people's time had

wasn't the telephone system that was at fault here. It was the people using it.

pay them well.

Look how much time a smart head). telephone girl would have saved on These three suggestions make my call. First she would have found out girl don't mutter.

from me what my query was about. And don't use the word "hello": -was it that I wanted to increase it doesn't mean a thing. When you my order (then putting the call pick up the receiver, say who you right) or had the order not been de- ing. livered on time (a query for the By being pleasant you can save despatch department), or were the other people a lot of irritation too.

or the complaints department). Duer and you curse at him, he probated and remember that she is too old to or partly, dependent upon your hust levels another instance where bly curses at some one else later in change. telephone users are to blame for the day—and so on.

I once worked in a firm employ- the receiver doesn't mean a thing. ing 1,500 people. Yet only twenty It's your voice that has to sound or thirty of them signed letters in friendly. full—the rest used initials. When

British Steamers:

STEAMER

TATPING

CHANGTE

CHANGTE

TAIPING

Fifth day of American best-seller "How to win a husband-and keep him" by Anne Hirst. We've reached the section dealing with the various difficulties wives have to face. TO-DAY-

# mother problem, sne!

66 Y mother - in - law makes me feel that her **∀** son is still her baby and that I'm a little girl who doesn't know the first thing about. looking after him!"

So wrote a bride who was just about to call it quits and send her young husband back to this mother who yearned over him 'so.

Is your mother-in-law like that? It is a popular attitude among mothers when their sons marry. They have borne and reared them; educated them at, possibly, great sacrifice; tended them through serious illnesses. cherished them as the ideal of all their

Too often they wrap up these sons in an enveloping cloak of adoration that stifles any personality the child might develop.

[Te becomes an actual spiritual perasite.]

No young wives could -relationship between mothers and sons. ances for these mothersin-law who so belittle

If you find yourself married to a "mamma's

grown woman in whose care her son make room for your love for him to doubt you can. You'll never entire-

They it is who cause the unneces- to an initial, not a name—and the will come hard, for her behaviour. Never try to win him away from twilight of life. You can afford to be compared to the property of the compared to the c

sharp retort, you'll say quickly to which many young wives make. yourself, "She's Bob's mother," you They are intensely jealous of all the

insists that Bob can't stand this and love cannot take the place of other When you are taking on a new that, has never been accustomed to and older ties; they refuse to admit such-and-such, must never be allowed that those ties are essential to the : Witchbourd girl, make her rend and to do so-and-so, for heaven's sake, completeness of this life. They arinfamiliar passage out of a poor keep silent. The fact that Bob does on the second things since he's married may be all the post Office "A for Anternative but if it is more on the second things since he's married may be all too true—but if it is more on the second things since he's married may be all too true—but if it is more on the second things since he's married may be all too true—but if it is more on the second things since he's married may be all too true—but if it is more on the second that the second the second the second that the second the second the second that the secon cown a telephone; see if you miss

NOW there's a cure for Make a sound record of your this type of irritation, voice (you'll be surprised how different it is from your usual voice—Instal smart switchboard girls and normally you hear most of your instal smart switchboard girls and normally you hear most of your instal smart switchboard girls and normally you hear most of your instal smart switchboard girls and normally you hear most of your large out if it is, why say so?

Remember, always, that this mother of Bob's considers you in child. To answer her back can only prove she is right. If you have not learned self-control before your must all it is, why say so?

Remember, always, that this mother, Never are jealous of his mother. Never are jealous of voice through the bones in your lifetime to learn it now. Try with all your heart to be mistress of it.

### sure that you and your switchboard Study her Carefully

be obvious. Study your mother- years of marriage are difficult my order tinen putting the tan piet is saves some one else ask- for these compliments must not in-law as you would study chough to make without the pregoods not up to sample (a matter if some one gets you a wrong numfor the complaints department).

ber and you curse at him, he probalight appetitus department in the probalight appetitus departme

I've seen it done, hundreds of times, with you two.
Go out of your way to be thoughtman who thinks she is being set (including many, many thoughtful, aside: Take time out of a busy day their attempt to live together in to drop in to see her, deliberately to harmony. If the mathematical in the considerate the considerate to live together in the considerate together the considerate togeth the subject better than she does.

discussing their children frankly and of her adored boy by a young chid on or before 19th January, 1938, or honestly.

Treat your mother-in-law when breaking for her to look shead to she comes as you would treat an lonely evenings without her son. honoured guest, and sooner or late. To she'll begin to behave like one. The Be Kind experience will be new to her, poor soul, and your star will begin to rise Ins surely as you thought you had watched its waning.

### Make room for Both

long as you have. Her love for her watch over him but include within

enough telephones there wouldn't be solution and the most selected any one rang up about this or that No, it's not the system that's at any one rang up about this or that It's the individuals.

They it is who cause the unnecessary of the most specific to an initial, not a name—and the telephone diel is expected to not the system that's at any one rang up about this or that ment of her attitude, years or more, before he knew you watch him go so eagerly to her, leavely the system that's at any one rang up about this or that ment of her attitude.

Treat her with every courtesy. This who cause the unnecessary to her, leavely the system that's at any one rang up about this or that her with every courtesy. This at all. Make allowances for that her with every courtesy. This at all. Make allowances for that her with every courtesy. This at all. Make allowances for that her with every courtesy.

"Are you

married to

a mother's boy?"

That is the fatal mistake (and be kind. But if, when you're tempted to a it is fatal more often than you think) THERE are one or two will find yourself better able to con- life which their husbands lived before other ways business men trol that quick little tongue.

When this mother-in-law of yours They refuse to see that their own

sence of a third person as witness | CONSIGNEES' NOTICE. and often uninvited adviser. If your mother-in-law is entirely,

band, I strongly advise your cutting SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES You are the one who must az- your own expenses down to the complish that adapting of the two bone, to provide a place for her to personalities, and it isn't impossible. live in, rather than have her live The Steamship.

It may sound cruel, but I have

ask her advice even though you know harmony. If the mother in ques- Consignees are hereby informed Send your husband to visit her, to live in her son's new home. to your home when your own mother ment-for a generation to give over Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowable business nicely solved by the hard to see herself supplanted, as tained immediately after landing. two mothers getting together and she often feels she is, in the heart hardly out of school. It is heart- they will not be recognized.

CO when you think of how 1938. difficult his mother is now and then, think of all those happy times with him that she is missing

Do everything you can, with all TON'T expect a mirnele, the inct you can manage, to show D however. This mother- her that your love for him is an in- by us in any case whatever. in-law, of yours has lived twice as telligent love that can not only

Give her the benefit of every

TO-MORROW: The problem of the other woman

Two's Company

ALL of these difficulties that face a young wife are much casier, of course, if you are much casier, of course, if you are living in the same house with The normal adjustments between for these compliments must not blunt, for these compliments must not be subtle, not blunt, for these compliments must not be subtle, aren't.

Indeed, it you are to some discovery called Cystex (Sinstors, Gently soothes, tones, cleans, and the same house with not living in the same house with living in the same hou

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

. "ANDRE LEBON"

No. 4 A/38

tion is wise, she will not consent that their goods with the exception of Oplum, Treasure and Valuables urge him to telephone her when. But it is hard for a woman who are being landed and stored into the she isn't expecting it. Invite her has been head of her own establish- Godown of the Hongkong Kowloon 22 Any movement from this form is coming; I've seen this whole miser- the reins to a younger one. It is loon, whence delivery may be ob- 24 I stand where this cierie ought All claims must be sent in to me

> Damaged Packages will be examin- 29 Mountain of Sicily (4). ed by the Company's Surveyor 30 "Note helped" (anag.) (10). Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday, 15th January,

Consignees must have a Rycenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES. Hongkong, 9th January, 1939,

### CANADIANEPACIFIC STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - EXPRESS

A DIFFERENT WAY \_\_\_ TO GO HOME ON YOUR 1938 LEAVE TRAVEL BY THE PALATIAL WORLD CRUISING

### EMPRESS OF BRITAIN

sailing from Hong Kong March 14, calling at Manila, Batavia, Bali, Sydney, McIbourne, Wellington, Auckland, Suva (Fiji Islands), Honolulu, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Panama Canal. Zone, New York, thence to Southampton. First Class Throughout.

Fares Hong Kong to Southampton from .....£153.7.0 Hong Kong to San Francisco .........U.S.\$480.00 Other fares and information from

Building

Telephone 20752

HONGKONG-CHUNGKING TIME TABLE Direct Service (Via Hankow until further notice.) COUTH BOHND (Bond Ho

NORTH BO	DUND	(Read	Down)	SOUTH BO	OND (Read Op)	
Tues. Fri.		•	STATIO	4	Mon. Thurs.	
(DC-2) 8,00		Lv	HONGKONG	Δr	(DC-2) 14.00	
14.00	Į	Λr	CHUNGKIN	G Lv	8.00	,

#### TIME TABLE HANKOW-CHENGTU

WEST BOUND (Read Down)

EAST BOUND (Read Up)

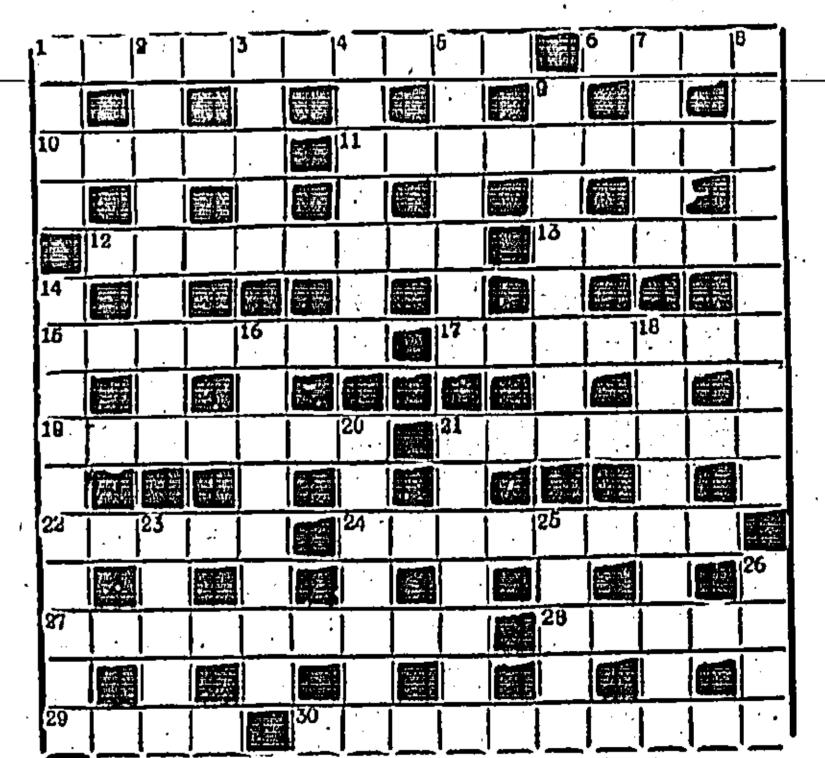
Mon. Wed.' Frl.	Sun. Tuc. Thu. Sat.	STATION	Sun. Tuc.   Thu. Sat.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
(DC-2) 11.45	(Locning) 8.00 9.40 10.40 13.00 14.40	Lv HANKOW Ar Ly SHASI Lv Lv ICHANG Lv Lv WANHSIEN Lv Ar CHUNKING Lv	15.45 14.45 12.25	(DC-2) 11.15 8.00
Mon. Wed. Frl. (Stinson) 15.10 17.10	Sun. Tue. Thu. Sat. (Stinson) 15.10 17.10	Ly CHUNKING AI Ar CHENGTU Ly	. 1	(Stinson)  14.30 12.30

For further information please apply to:

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

Tel. 33131. King's Bldg., Connaught Road

### OUR BRITISH CKOSSWUKDS



ACROSS 1 A position of the kind the "down and out" is prone to take (10).

6 A scene of counter activities 10 This goes with a bang (5). 11 He might have played Hamlet

12 Not so elementary, my dear Watson (8). 13 Sir? It may well be so (5).

followers might certainly be

this (7). 21 "I net, sir" (anag.) (7).

27 The "snuce" includes the fish 28 This is in everyone's mouth (5).

DOWN 1 With regard to vitamins this is

of outside importance in cereals 2 Of course, he expected cavaller treatment if captured (9). 3 He and his kind are seen band-

ed together in the wild state. 4 If the party cake were this, of course, it would naturally be spotted at once (7).

5 The eigar should never be. smoked with this, get rid of the ' iden! (7). 7 Lift (5). 8 English castle (10).

9 Start with the remainder but limit the whole (8). 14 His job is to learn, and finally lure (10). 16 Surround (8). 18 A pantomime character (9).

20 A master of the Scottish school 21 Since soldiers are indicated, it should be genuine (7). 23 No epithet for a well-kept house

25 Where the shadow of Nelson's column never falls (5). 26 The post sounds veloed (4). YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

MHM GM HM KMW R CM JIONATHAN BIBAIAH | 極の間で置い置い間に 8 KYLIGHTEHITHER OHAPFALLENMEVEN PATRIOTEGALILEO reinen neutrik reinen ber 1 ann

E A OHEARMAGEDDON

NEWS OF THE DAY
IN PICTURES
FROM FAR AND NEAR

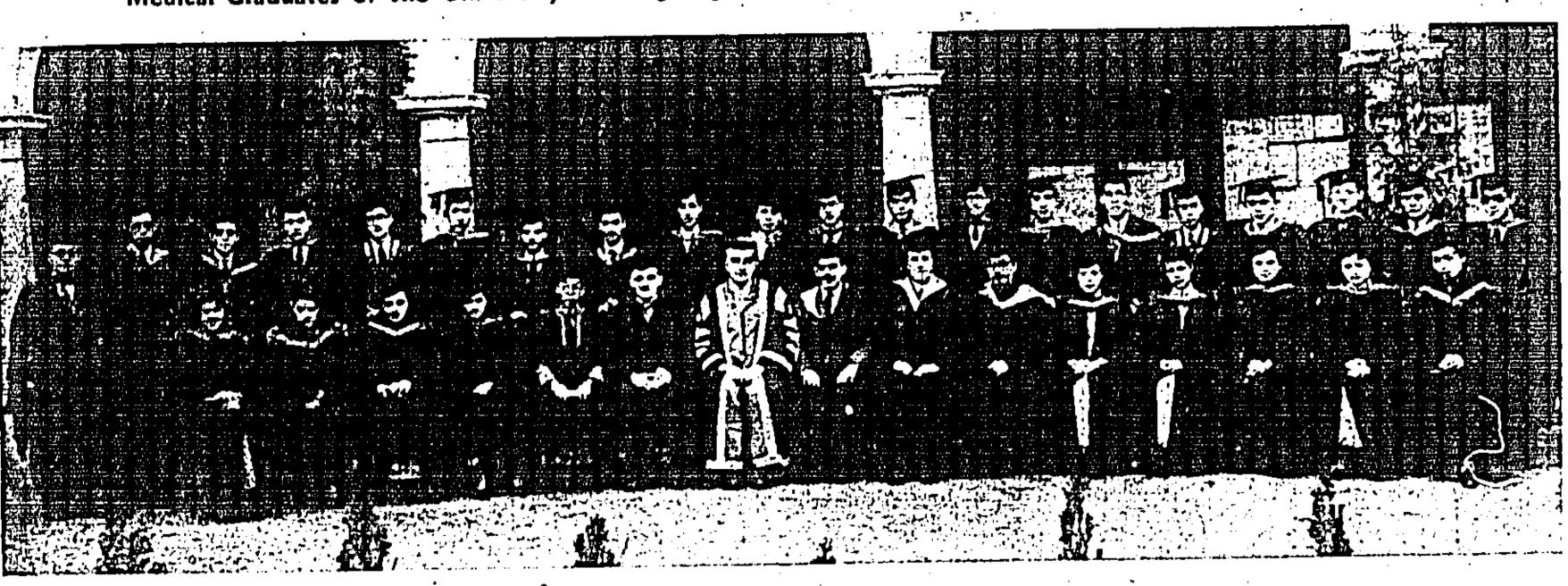
# Diongkong Telegraph 10070NEWS

# HAPPENINGS AS SEEN BY THE CAMERA'S EYE

# HONGKONG UNIVERSITY GRADUATES



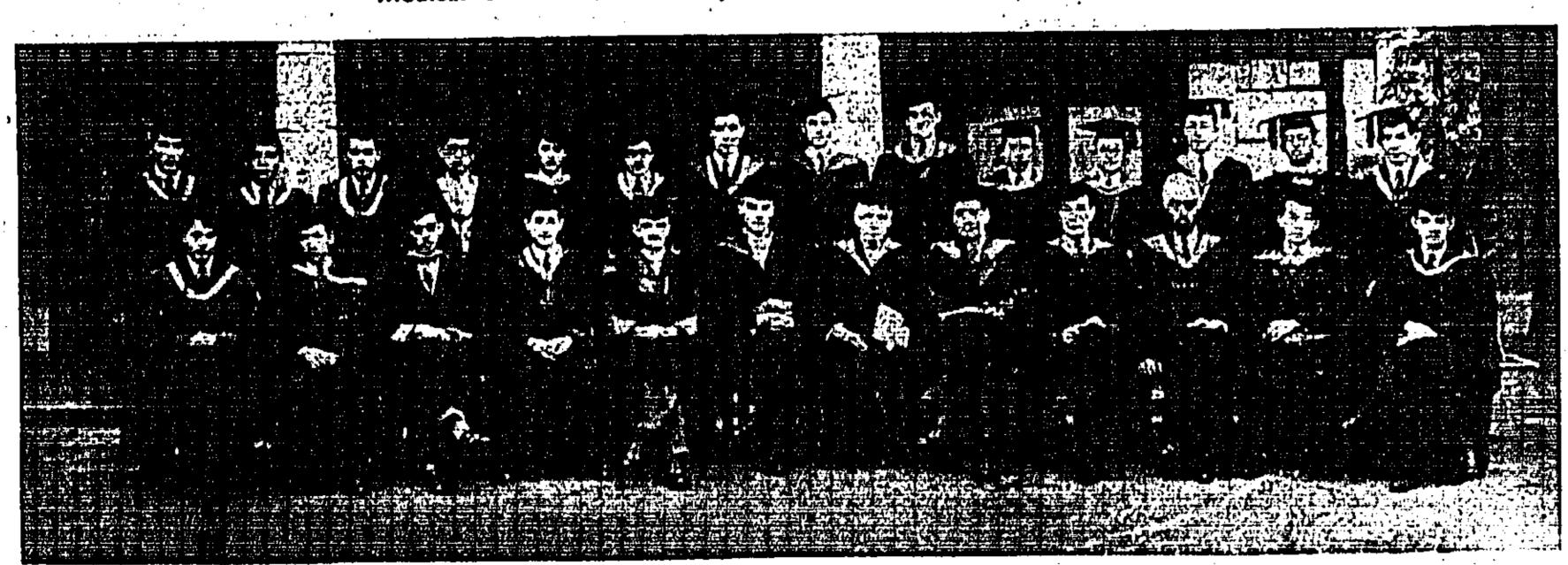
Medical Graduates of the University of Hongkong, 1937, with the Faculty scated in front.—A. Fong, photo.



Arts Graduates of the University of Hongkong, 1937.—A. Fong, photo.



Medical Graduates, University of Hongkong, 1937.—A. Fong, photo.



Engineering Graduates of the University of Hongkong.—A. Fong, photo.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAY BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital ..... \$50,000,000
Issued and Fully Paid-Up .... \$20,000,000
Reserve Funds:—

Sterling

Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000

HEAD OFFICE:—HONGKONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:—

G. Miskin, Esq.,

Chairman.

Hon, Mr. M. T. Johnson,

Deputy Chairman.

Sept. 16 S. Morrison, Es

J.K. Bousfield, Esq. K.S. Morrison, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paters B. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Penrce, Esq. J. R. Asson, Esq. A. L. Shields, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER.

BRANCHES:-LONDON NANGKOK MALACCA BATAVIA BOMBAY MANILA MUAR (JOHORE) CALCUTTA MUKDEN CANTON NEW YORK PENANG RANGOON SAIGON BAN FRANCISCO HAMBURG SHANGHAI IIANKOW SINGAPORE HARBIN SOURADAYA IONGKEW SUNGEI PATANI LOILO TIENTSIN OHORE TSINGTAO YOKOHAMA . Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

Hongkong, 18th May, 1937.
HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghal Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

V. M. GRAYBURN, Chief Manager.

Hongkong, 18th May, 1937.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

India, Australia & China Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:—LONDON.

Salgon Alor Star Semarang Amritsar Seremban Bangkok Shanghat Batavia Singapore Bombay Sitiawan Calcutta Sourabaya Lumpur Canton Taiping Kuching Cawnpore Madras Tongkah (Bhuket) Manila Colombo Medan New York Yokohama. Peiping (Peking) Zamboanga Hankow

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted.

Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery—of—British—Incometax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

capital (fully paid-up) ..... Y.100,000,000 Reserve Fund ...... Y.134,400,000 HEAD OFFICE:—YOKOHAMA. Branches and Agencies at

Alexandria Hongkong Rio de Janeiro Bangkok San Francisco Karachi Batavia Senttle 3erlin Semarang Bombay Shanghaf Colcutta Singapore Canton Sourabaya Moji Nugasaki Sydney Tientsin (Dalny) Nagoya New York Fengtlen (Mukden) Tsingtao Tokyo Yingkow Otaru Osaka lamburg lankow Interest allowed on Current Accounts.

Deposits received for fixed periods at ates to be obtained on application.

Y. KANO,

Hongkong, 11th September, 1937.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

MARITIMES.

The Steamship
"COMMANDANT DORISE"
No. 2 AEO/38

Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk via Haiphong, etc., arrived Hongkong on Saturday, 8th January, 1938.

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godown of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

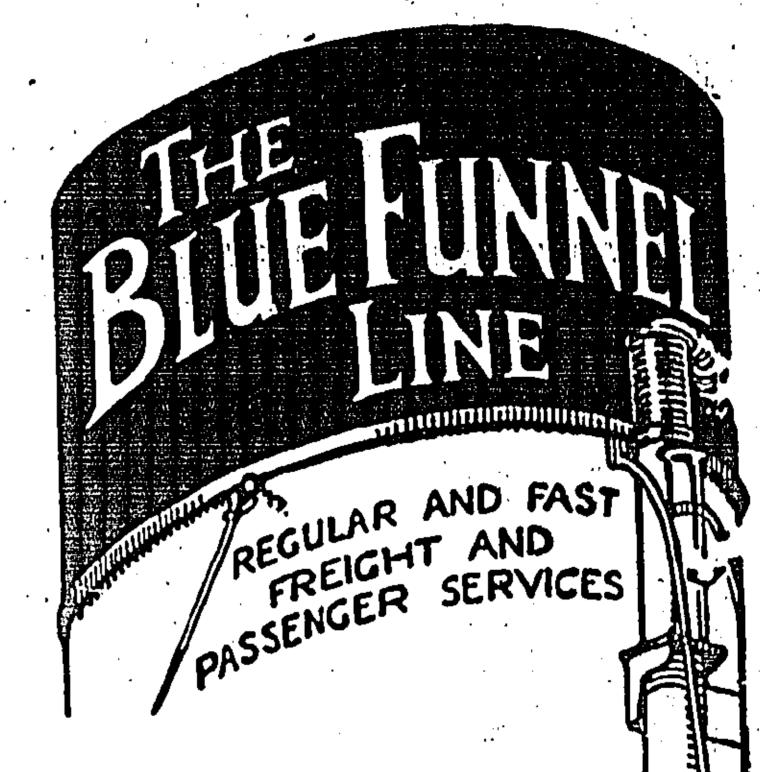
All claims must be sent in to me on or before 19th January, 1938; or they will not be recognized.

Damaged packages will be examinated by the Company's Surveyors Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday, 15th January, 1938.

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES CO. Hongkong, 9th January, 1938.





LONDON SERVICE

MEMNON sails 25th Jan. for Marseilles, London,
Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow.

ANTENOR sails 9 Feb. for Marseilles, London,
Rotterdam, & Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

ANTILOCHUS sails 21st Jan. for Havre, Liverpool and Bromborough.

NEW YORK SERVICE

RHEXENOR sails 31st Jan. for Boston, New York Philadelphia & Baltimore via Cape of Good Hope.

PACIFIC SERVICE (via Dairen, Kobe, Nagoya and Yokohama)

TALTHYBIUS sails 18th Jan. for Victoria, Vancouver

INWARD SERVICE

ACHILLES
TEUCER
AJAX
TEIRESIAS
Due 13 Jan. From U. K. via Straits.
Due 19 Jan. From Europe via Straits.
Due 21 Jan. From U. K. via Straits.
Due 25 Jan. From U. K. via Straits.
Special reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation.

for freight, passage rates and information apply to

### BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE



### BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

....

Tel. 30291.

**NEW YORK** 

VI. LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS.
NEXT SAILING

M.S. "TOULOUSE"

19th January.

17th January.

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Agents

Hong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.

TO-DAY ONLY

At 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



JAMES MELTON · PATRICIA ELLIS

MARIE WILSON . FRED KEATING . DICK PURCELL . WINIFRED SHAW

Craig Raymeide - Charles Foyle Gordon Fillion & DiRECTIO BY LOUIS HING . MUSIC AND LYRICS

BY HARRY WARRING AL DUBIN AND M. R. JEROME & JACK ICHOLL . A Women Bres. Picture

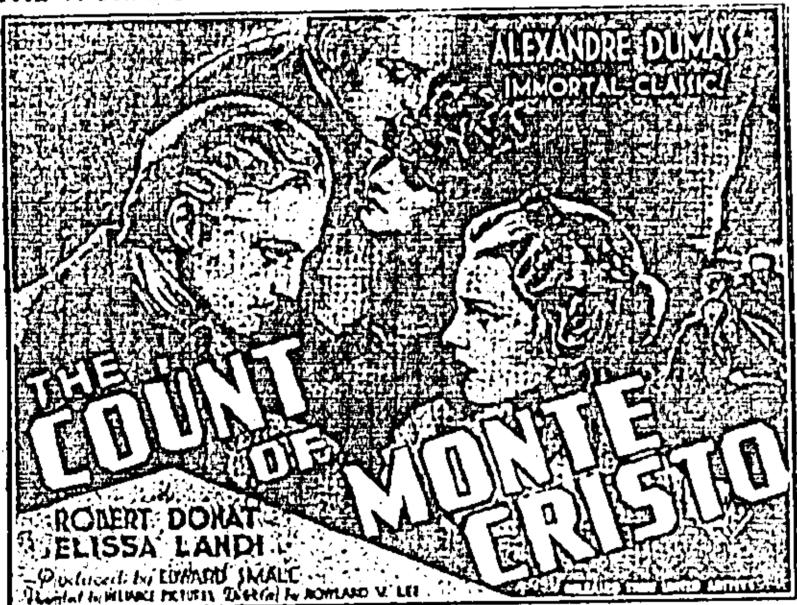
United Artists

TO - MORROW\_ MARLENE DIETRICH - ROBERT DONAT in "KNIGHT WITHOUT ARMOR"



PERFORMANCE - TO-DAY ONLY AN UNEQUALLED SCREEN CLASSIC OF THE PAST!

You'll surely enjoy seeing this wonderful and thrilling production of Alexandre Dumas' Immortal romance. THE WORLD'S MOST ENCHANTING ADVENTURE STORY



### DAYS TO-MORROW & SATURDAY

GHOSTS THAT WALK-TALK-APPEAR DISAPPEAR will keep you in a constant roar of laughter in this great comedy of ingenious trick photography. MEET THIS PAIR OF DEVIL-MAY-CARE GHOSTS!



● MATINEES: 20c.-30c ● EVENINGS 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.



e TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! e RETURN OF AN "OLD FAVOURITE"!



**© TO-MORROW & SATURDAY ●** WILLIAM POWELL - JOAN BLONDELL in

EKO EADIO Picture

MAN " LAWYER A Warner Bros. Comedy-Hit 1

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS"

EVERYWHERE

MACONE SECRETARION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP

### Britain's 1937 Road **Fatalities**

Death-Roll Lowered, But Still Large

London, Jan. 12. During 1937, no less than 232,930 people were killed and injured in road accidents in Great Britain according to statistics issued by the Ministry of Transport.

The figure shows a decrease of 1,444 compared with 1930.

The death-roll in 1937 was 6,591, an increase of 30 over the previous

Altogether 2,079 pedestrians were killed, a decrease of 36 and 72,657 injured, a decrease of 1,719 .-Reuter's Special.

# RESIDENT PASSES ON

Mr. James Reid Won Distinction During Trying War Years

Information has been received in Hongkong of the death at his home at 231 Nithsdale Road, Pollockshields, Glasgow, of Mr. James Reid, formerly Manager of the Taikoo Dockyard, and Past President of St. Andrew's Society in Hongkong.

The late Mr. Reid has lived in Scotland in retirement since 1926, when he left Hongkong after 17 years' association with the Taikoo Dockyard and Engineering Company. He was appointed dockyard manager in 1910, and was in that position during the Great War shiping boom-the greatest experienced in this Colony.

Notwithstanding the scarcity of labour during the war and post-war years, Mr. Reid was largely instrumental in overcoming all the difficulties attendant on the running of a comparatively new establishment, and when he retired in 1926 he left a highly efficient and well afternoon under the new constitution. organised dockyard.

Mr. and Mrs. Reid arrived in the Colony from Scotland in 1908, and resided at Quarry Bay. Old residents will recall that Mrs. Reid proved one of the most willing and energetic of war-workers, and with other ladies resident at the time in Quarry Bay. helped in no small measure during anxious and trying days of 1914-18 to make the name of Hongkong truly respected.

### HELD IN HIGH ESTEEM

Members of the staff of the Taikoo Dockyards will best remember the late Mr. Reld from the words inscribed on an illuminated address -presented-by-the-European-staffshortly before Mr. and Mrs. Reid's departure for Home. The Address, presented by Mr. K. E. Grieg, read

as follows: ". . . The European staff desire to place on record the respect and esteem in which you are held. As manager of the Talkoo dockyard your personality and deep interest in the welfare of the staff at all times will ever remain a cherished memory in the minds of those who

have served under you.
"Your record of shipbuilding in this outpost of our great Empire is a most enviable one, and those who have been associated with you realise and duly appreciate the great amount of hard work, perseverance and responsibility which in face of many difficulties has materially helped us to raise the art of shipbuilding in Hongkong to the high standard I holds to-day."

### Seek World Boycott Of Japan

London Conference in February

London, Jan. 12. The International Peace Campaign announces a conference to organise a world boycott of Japan and aid for China, to be held in London on February 2.

Viscount Cecil will be one of the Presidents, and M. Edouard Herriot, President of the French Chumber of Deputies will be one of many foreign leaders who will attend the conference,-Reuter.

### 400 Simultaneous Conversations On One Cable Line

London, Jan. 12. Speaking at the Institution of Civil Engineers, Sir George Lee, Chief engineer to the Post Office described the development of the co-axial cable, by which 400 telephone conversations can be carried on at one time on one -cable,-British Wireless.

### ANGLO-IRISH PARLEY

De Valera Going To London With Delegation .

London, Jan. 12. An Anglo-Irish conference will be held in London January 17, and will be attended by Mr. Neville Chamberlain, the British Prime Minister, and Mr. Eamon De Valera, chief executive of the Irish Free State, is officially announced.

The purpose of the conference is to discuss questions affecting the rela-

tions of the two countries.

The Irish delegation will consist of Mr. De Valera, Mr. Sean Lemass. Minister for Industry, Mr. Scan McEntee, Minister of Finance, and ture. Mr. Chamberlain will be ac-Donald, Secretary of State Dominions, and Sir Samuel Hoare, who has special duties in connection with the North of Ireland.

All questions of common interest will be open to discussion, but there will be no fixed agenda until the first day's conversations show whether there is any prospect of the convereations being useful. Hence the first consultations are entirely preliminary, and they are an outgrowth from informal talks between Mr. MacDonald and Mr. De Valera as occasion offered in London or Geneva.

The subjects contemplated, if early deliberations are promising, are defence, finance and agriculture, under general headings. Then there may be discussion of a comprehensive trade agreement and a coal and cattle pact. It is possible the question of the partition of Eire (which is the Free State) and northern Ireland may be raised. But the appointment of diplomatic representatives abroad will not be raised as this is a matter of internal policy with Eire .- Reuter.

#### PRIME MINISTER OF EIRE

Dublin, Jan. 12. Mr. Eamon de Valera took his scat as Prime Minister of Eire when the first sitting of the Dail opened this Mr. Sean O'Kelly as Deputy Prime Ministry sat next to Mr. de Valera. There was a full attendance of members and the public gallery was erowded .-- Reuter Bulletin.

### Roosevelt's Overture To Big Business

**Co-Operation Talks** With Leaders

New York, Jon. 12.
The formation of some new link between the Government and business interests is believed to be the likely result of yesterday's conference between President Frank-lin Roosevelt and five leading businessmen. Further conferences, however, will be necessary before closer co-operation is effected.

Well-informed quarters believe that the President is agreeable to a plan involving an effort by the Federal Government to avoid further duplication of the utility distribution systems. The plan would also aim at restoring the confidence of investors in operating companies with a view to facilitating the financing of plant expansions.

It is estimated that the steel output for the current week will be 28 per cent, of capacity, which is an increase Dr. James Ryan, Minister of Agricul- of 21/2 per cent. compared with last week's output; but it is stated that companied by Mr. Malcolm Mac- no definite trend of new business has developed, and no rapid acceleration in demand for the next month or two is indicated owing to the continuance of uncertainties at Washington .--Reuter Special.

# SLAYERS

Murders Linked With Csar Organisation, Claim Police

Paris, Jan. 12. French police to-night revealed that evidence had been received connecting the Csar ("Cagoulards)" conspiracy with the hitherto unsolved murder of the two Roselli brothers who were found dead in a wood near Bagnolle.

Police announced that three arrests had been made in connection with the crime, two at Marseilles and a third at Constantine in Algeria.

M. Max Dormy, Minister for the Interior, stated that the police were convinced the Roselli murders were committed by persons connected with the Csar organisation. The murderers were four in number, three of whom were already under detention. The fourth was still being

In addition two accomplices had also been arrested.-Reuter.

### Anti-Japan Discussion At Hankow

Nationalist And "Reds" Unite

In Common Cause

Hankow, Jan. 13. In Hankow, leaders representing the Communist Party and the Kuomintang are discussing basic plans for co-operation between the two factions in the present anti-Japanese campaign and future national reconstruction work.

So far the conversations are said to be proceeding smoothly under the absolute gulding principle of "Anti-Japanism, and the anti-Japanese task which is supreme over every other consideration."

A joint Nationalist and Com-munist manifesto is expected to be issued at the end of the conversations. -United Press.

### BASQUE REFUGEES DRIFTING BACK TO SPAIN

London, Jan. 12. Although some 500 Basque refugee children have now returned to Spain, between two and three thousand remain under the care of the Basque Children's Relief Committee, which has just made another appeal to the public for funds, to enable it to maintain the refugee children, many of whom have lost one or both parents in the Spanish civil war, until satisfactory conditions for their repatriation are available.—British Wireless.

### Italy's Hand Of Friendship To Japan

Tokyo, Jan. 13. The Italian Ambassador told Mr. Hiroin, Japanese Foreign Minister yesterday that, Signor, Benito Mussolini was sending a mission to Japan to cement friendship and to study industrial, educational and other in the country.... systems

# THAN ID HOWLOOM PRILY RE 2.50 G. 20 - 76 C. 4000 TO-DAY & TO-MORROW



Warner Bros. Music-and-Laugh-Hit of the Year

"The SINGING MARINE" DICK POWELL - Doris Weston - Hugh Herbert - Lee Dixon



### TO-DAY & TO-MORROW GRAND DOUBLE ATTRACTION

ON THE SCREEN Romance, Songs & Laughter!

ON THE STAGE Evelyn & Ted Chen

WILL TO LUPINO MARGOT GRAHAME Gordon Janes . Erik Rhedes Billy Gilbert . Peut Gullfeyle REO. BADIO PICTURE Directed by Ben Stolatt . Produced by Albert Lewis 'Screen play by Ernest

Pagano, Harry Segal and Harold Kusell



• COMMENCING SATURDAY • Delightful in Song . . . . Thrilling in Romance ! DICK POWELL in "THE SINGING MARINE" A Warner Bros. Picture with Doris Weston - Lee Dixon

HANKOV ROAD KOWLOO . 720 920

Katharine

**HEPBURN** 

"LITTLE **WOMEN**"

JOAN BENNETT PAUL LUKAS JEAN PARKER FRANCES DEE

An 'RKO-Radio' Picture

TO-MORROW VICTOR MOORE - HELEN BRODERICK in a Home Shrick Home Comedy

THE MISSUS" An RKO-Radio Picture with Ann Shirley

### British Craft Disappear In Shanghai

Strong Note Sent To Japanese

Shanghal, Jan. 13. Repeated approaches to the Japan-ese authorities since December 15 for the return of 12 British-owned lighters and five tugs, from which the British flug was run down and the Japanese flag substituted have produced the scantiest of results.

The 12 lighters and three tugs have disappeared, and the two tugs located are still flying the Japanese flag. to return them. Renter.

### DR. WELLINGTON KOO AT THE HAGUE The Hague, Jan. 12. Dr. Wellington Koo, Chinese Am-

bassador to France, arrived here tonight and was received by the Minister at The Hague. Dr. Koo is remaining for some days to receive Mr. Sun Fo, the forthcoming Chinese Minister to Moscow.
They will discuss plans regarding Russian support in the Far East,-

### DANUBIAN NATIONS ACCEPTED FRANCO GOVERNMENT

Budapest, Jan. 12. At the Danublan conference to-Brillish naval authorities have sent day, it was announced that Austria strongly-worded representation to and Hungary had formally recognis-Admiral Hasegawa, who has promised ed the Franco regime in Spain,-United Press.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIK at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hougkong

WIE

STOCK TAKING SALE NOW PROCEEDING

# KAI-SHEK

**JANUARY** 

### KEPT ARRIVAI CLOSE SECRET BY AUTHORITIES

FOUNDED 180 No. 15414

# Even Close Friends Say She Is Not In Colony

It was learned this afternoon that Madame Chiang Kai-shek had arrived in Hongkong. She is variously reported to have come here by a regular plane from Hankow yesterday and to have arrived by a specially chartered machine to-day.

Madame Chiang adds another distinguished name to the list of Chinese at present in Hongkong, but more than that her visit is considered by well-informed quarters to have large significance. Mr. Hsu Kan, China's vice-Minister of Finance arrived yesterday to consult with Mr. T. V. Soong, former Finance Minister, and is understood to be in conference with him to-day. It is considered possible that Madame Chiang may have some interest in their conversations.

China Finance

Expert On

a special mission.

Mission Here

It is learned that Mr. Hsu

Kan, China's Vice-Minister of

Finance, arrived here from Han-

kow by aeroplane yesterday on

He is reported to have con-

ferred with Mr. T. V. Soong.

former Finance Minister, who

Mr. Hsu was accompanied here

Mr. Foo Yu-lin and Mr. An-

drew Lee, both of the National

Reconstruction Council, who

came to Hongkong about two

weeks ago, flew to Chunking,

FRANCE

From Country

It is stated that M. Georges Bonnet

Paris, Jan. 12.

Szechuen, Tuesday last.

by Dr. J. Heng Liu, director of

the National Health Administra-

now resides in Hongkong.

It is generally believed in the Chinese community that besides Mr. and Mrs. T. V. Soong and Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Soong, and Madame Sun Fo, Madame Sun Yat-sen and Madame H. H. Kung are also in

It is not disclosed where Madame Chiang is staying, but she is believed to be at the home of friends. Later in the afternoon the Hongkong Telegraph was able to confirm the arrival of Madame Chiang. And it is known now that she flew to Hongkong.

-The-nuthorities-here-still-deny-all knowledge of Madame Chlang's pre-

It was stated by well-informed sources late to-day that Madame Chiang is staying in Seymour Road with her sister, Madame Kung. From another authoritative quarter it is stated that Mr. T. V. Soong and other high Chinese officials were in close conference at 4 o'clock to-

### STOP PRESS

### FACING CRISIS TWO RAIDS AT

#### Finance Minister CANTON TO-DAY May Resign Conton, Jan. 13. Money Flowing

One Japanese air raid took place early this morning when three bombing planes were sighted over the Tongkwan district, apparently heading for the Canton-Hankow railway line. No details of the bombing are yet available.

A second alarm was sounded at 2 o'clock this afternoon.—United Press.

#### PASSENGER TRAIN MACHINE-GUNNED

A report received here this after- which is attributed to large ex- had been determined that the crew bers carried out an extensive raid ports of capital owing to fears was killed when the Clipper was along the Canton-Hankow railway, regarding the social situation, "destroyed by fire", the origin of raining scores of missiles at Yuentam, Nganchanao, Pakong and Kuntien, causing slight damage to the Camille Chautemps' inability to

Similar To Amelia tracks and telephone lines.

solve the industrial unrest. It is 'nlso reported that a northbound passenger train from Canton Finance Minister might resign. Howwas machine-gunned by the Japanese lever, he is withholding his resignation

(Further Stop Press News on Page 12.)

# CHINA'S FIRST LADY HERE

號三十月正英港香



Madame Chiang Kai-shek, photographed with her distinguished husband, arrived in Hongkong yesterday, it is reported.

### HONGKONG CLIPPER BURNS: CREW DEAD

### Oily Seas And Wreckage Tell Tragic Story

Earlier reports that the Samoan Clipper, formerly the Hongkong Clipper, had been located and that the crew was safe, were quickly contradicted when distressing information reached Pan-American Airways officials, through the United States Navy Department, that the Clipper had gone up in flames after making a forced landing, and that the entire crew of seven was dead.

Wreckage of the ill-fated Clipper, which suddenly vanished yesterday after reporting that she was turning back to Pagopago which she had left but a few hours before in the course of the first "pay mail" flight from America to New Zealand, was discovered by the aircraft tender, Avocet, and Pan-American Airways officials feel no doubt concerning the fate which overtook the crew of the big plane, well-known in Hongkong.

### Identification Satisfactory

San Francisco, Jan. 12. The Honolulu Navy Radio Station reports that it has picked up messages from the aircraft tender, Avocet, which rushed to the scene of the Hongkong Clipper's disappearance, stating that the ship was salvaging wreckage of the missing Clipper 40 miles west of Pagopago. No mention was made of survivors.

The United States Navy Department informed the Pan-American Airways that "oil slick" had been discovered 12 miles west of Pagopago and that a navy launch was recovering parts of the wreckage which made "identification satisfactory". The report said that an unsigned message had been received by the Navy Department, and this phrase is

#### of the missing plane. Death Is Proved

understood by Pan-American officials

to mean that the wreckage is that

France is facing labour and Mr. Juan Trippe, President of political troubles, as well as a Pan-American Airways, states that financial crisis as a result of that the crew of the Hongkong heavy drains on the Exchange Clipper is dead. Equalisation Fund and strong Mr. Trippe said that on the basis Canton, Jan. 13. pressure against the franc, of the radio reports from the United

### Earheart Tragedy

Pagopago, Jan. 12. The machine was destroyed by fire of the opinion that the settlement, in killed.

which more than 5,000,000 Trade! The Avocet is searching for bodies. Most observers are agreed that the lookage in one of the molors. The testignation of M. Bonnet would resignation of M. Bonnet would resignation of the collapse of the Popular motor, indicating that the Clipper and there is speculation was flying on three motors.

In the collapse of the Popular motor, indicating that the Clipper and there is speculation was flying on three motors.

### PIONEER AVIATOR PERISHES



**EDWIN MUSICK** Son of a hardware man. Edy in Musick was born in St. Louis in 1894. His parents moved to Callairmen at Kuntlen station.—Central for 48 hours pending the outcome of M. Chautemps' efforts towards bring-ling employers and workers in agree-ment with the "Permanent Labour of heavy oil slick.

The aircraft tender, Avocet reports form when he was fair as the Clipper's wreckage about 18 miles second year in a Los Agneles high north-west of Pagopago in the midst school when he went to watch the ment with the "Permanent Labour of heavy oil slick."

Dominguez air races: Enthralled, he would be fire. The aircraft tender, Avocet reports fornia when he was nine. Young and his friends attempted to build a It is understood that M. Bonnet is and all members of the crew were plane, a filmsy contraption which got the opinion that the settlement, in killed. Unionists are threatening direct. The Clipper's direction finder quietly into a puddle, "Ed" Musick action, might stop the exodus of became dead at 8.27 a.m. on Tuesday retained his absorption in aviation. capital from France. that she was suffering from an oil commercial flying course , in

### Raiders Continue Harass Kwangtung

### Yangtse Also Closed To Japanese

Mines Creating Constant Danger

Shanghai, Jan. 13. A Japanese military spokesman said he had no information of the Japanese army landing at Tsingtao, but he believed the reports were true.

He sald there was a gap between he north and south Japanese columns on the Tientsin-Pukow railway, which at present stretched 150 miles. Japanese forces were also go-ing westward on the Tsingtao-Tsi-

A Japanese Embassy spokesman said even Japanese merchant ships were not permitted to go upstream in the Yangise due to the dangers of mines, which daily were coming to the surface. He pointed out that the Chinese boom at Wuhu interfered with foreign shipping, but not a single Power had protested to China. -United Press.

### STORMY DEBATE ON LYNCHING

Senators\_Criticise\_ Government's New Bill

Washington, Jan. 12.

There was a storm in the Senate during the debate on the Anti-Lynching Bill which passed the House of Representatives last April. making lynching a Federal offence, and imposing heavy fines and prison sentences on sherlffs and constables permitting prisoners to be taken from custody and killed.

strongly criticised the Bill. Southern November anyhow the service Senators Harrison and . Byrnes ac- foreign, as distinct from internal cused the Northern democrats of lonns, still seemed to be covered on pandering to the negro vote by pro-the basis of published receipts of the mising that the Federal Government Customs. should invade the South and put should invade the South and put And it is difficult to believe that down lynching forcibly and in de- the later course of the receipts has flance of the rights of local govern- been such as to justify Mr. Ho's statement. They added that if the ment that the Customs revenue for Northern Senators persisted in this the second half of the year has been the Democratic Party would be badly insufficient to meet the interest on

Southern Senators declared that lynching was virtually extinct alleged that no efforts were being made to end the much more serious menace of gong rule in the North.-

### FIVE DEAD IN MINE **EXPLOSION**

Harwick, Penn., Jan. 12. A coal mine explosion here today killed five workers including two who died from the effects of carbon monoxide polsoning.

Five others are missing and it is feared they are also dead .---United Press.

Six were killed, 12 dangerously in-

### FOREIGN HOMES IN TUNGSHAN SHAKEN

### Canton Again Warned To-Day Of Bombing Expedition In Vicinity; Highway Damaged

Canton, Jan. (10 a.m.).

The usual morning air raid alarm is on at present, three Japanese planes having been sighted over Tongkwan, but later news from Canton-Kowloon Railway officials state the planes have not visited the railway this morning.

According to Chinese sources, three Japanese planes dropped bombs on a funeral procession on the outskirts of Tungkun near Sheklung, during yesterday morning's air raid.

Several people are believed to have been killed .--Reuter.

### CHINA'S FOREIGN BONDS IN DANGER

### Loan Service May Be Injured By Loss Of Revenue

London, Jan. 13. The full in Far Eastern bonds is given prominence by the press to-day. Kowloon railways. In addition tele-The Times "City Notes", referring to Mr. Franklin Ho's suggestion that China may be unable to meet her Senutors from the North and South foreign debt service, says that until

foreign loans. It may be true, perhaps, that the Central Bank of China has been called on to make up the quota of the foreign debt service selzed at Tientsin and elsewhere by Japan.

Japan, as far as is known, has no disavowed the willingness, which it is credibly reported she showed in negotiations for a solution of the Customs questions in North China, to release the quota necessary to pay the foreign bond interest from revenues within her control. She may, of course, have insisted that no part of such revenues should be used to meet the service of China's internal loans. Interested in Chinese bonds herself, she may well stop short of discrimination against other foreign bondholders.—Reuter.

Poles Critical Of Russia As Member League

The Supreme Council of the Soviet | debate was developed by Deputies was convened for the first time to- from districts of the border. Deputy day in the Grand Palace at the his- Wielsorki from Wolsynia said the toric Kremlin. There is no doubt Soviet membership of the League that M. Josef Stalin will remain head was paradoxical "because Russia will jured and many others were less of the State. However, it is not never be leval to the League, only to policies. The Okrainian Deputy Mudryl

### Four Kwangtung Raids

Canton, Jan. 13. Twenty-eight Japanese planes staged four raids over Kwangtung yesterday between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m., and also indulged in the third consecutive night raid on Canton. The city was plunged into darkness between 6 p.m. and 8 p.m. Despite the very bright moonlight

which left the planes, visible, it is reported they struck up the loop-line connecting the Hankow-Kowloon railway, the explosions from their bombs shaking the German Club and other foreign houses at Tungshan. In the three other raids in which 14, four and six planes participated respectively, they destroyed the Canton-Kowloon highway bridge near Tungkoon and also caused destruction in the vicinity of half a dozen stations on the Canton-Hankow-(Continued on Page 4.)

### DEATH OF ADMIRAL **OMMANNEY**

SERVED ON THE CHINA STATION

London, Jan. 12. The death took place to-day at his residence in Dorset of Admiral Sir Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B., only a fortnight before his 83rd birthday. Admiral Ommanney served on the China Station in the Russo-Japanese War, afterwards visiting the secret Japanese base at Elliott Island.— Inited Press.

Entering the Royal Navy in 1867, Admiral Ommanney became a Lieutenant in 1878, a Captain in 1899, was appointed Rear-Admiral in 1909 and raised to the rank of Vice-Ad-

-As a Lieutenant in H.M.S. Espiegle he received expressions of approval from the Lords of the Admiralty for hydrographic work. He was Captain of H.M.S. Andromeda on the China Station during the Russo-Japanese War. From 1909 to 1912 he served as Admiral Superintendent at the Chatham Dockyard, and he served at the Admiralty from 1915 to 1918, retiring as an Admiral in 1917.

gress, when M. Stalin's advisers will outling policies. The Council of the Union elected Commissar of Railways, M. Andrel Andreisky as President.

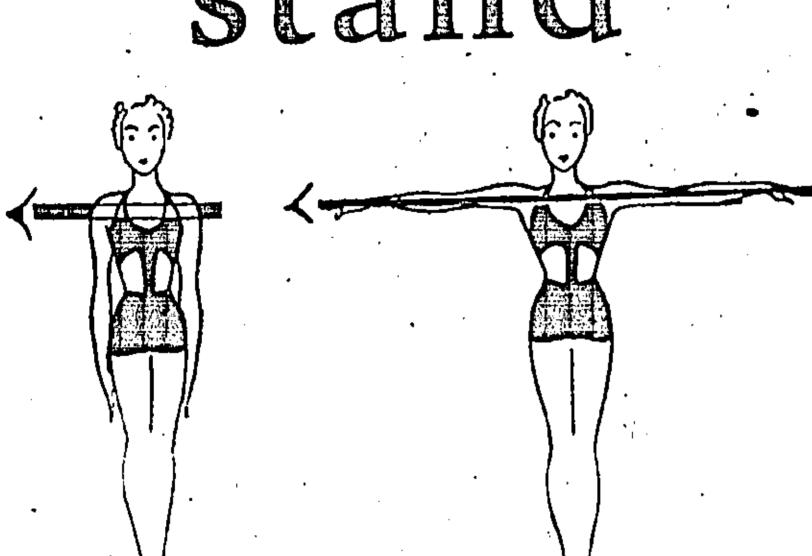
"A Waisaw message says that in the Polish Parliament a foreign affairs

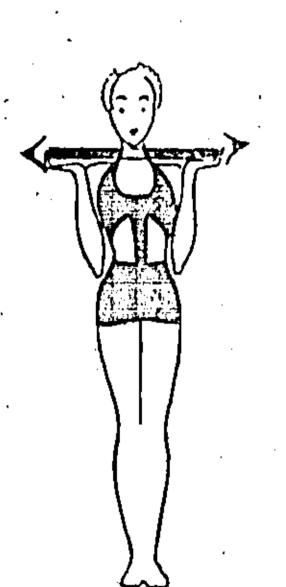
Front, and there is speculation was flying on three motors.

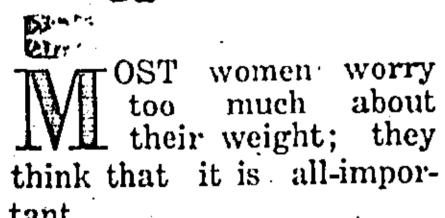
whether M. Edward Herriot would be it is noteworthy that the Clipper's for various sirines until her threw in his let with proinvited to join the Cabinet of the programme, but the sessions will be threw the programme, but the sessions will be three in his let with Pan American in 1927, fair and developed into a riot.—

Jessed Pros.

Figure how stand







If they start on a course of exercises and find at the end of a short period that their weight hasn't altered, they are disappointed and give up in despair. But it may mean that the exercises have been successreally concentrate on is your mea- - to expand.

surements; they will tell you what you want to know.

Here is a chart showing you the perfect measurements for your height. In each case there are two figures given; they show the biggest and the smallest measurement you can allow yourself for each part of your body; the ideal is to be just between them.

By comparing your own measurements with those given here for fully changing flabby fat into good your-height, you will see where you strong muscles. What you should want to try to reduce, where to try

HEIGHT	5' 1"	5' 2"	5′ 3″	5' 4"	5′ 5″	5' 6"	5' 7"
Width across shoulders (the body stretched back against a wall)	/ 14 ½" 15 ½"	15″ 1534″	15¼" 16"	15½" - 16¼"	15¾" 10¼"	16"	161/2"
Full span of arms (body stretched back against a wall, arms extended sideways)	5' 1" . The span of th	5′ 2″ ne arms shoul	5′3″ Id be equal to t	5′ 4″ the height, and	5' 5" only the smal	5' 6" lest variation i	5' 7" s permissible.
Width at the pelvis (legs against the wall and the trunk leaning forward)	1234"	12½" 13"	12¾" 13¼"	13"	13" 131/4"	13¼" 13¾"	131/4"
Round the chest—arms dropped:  (a) at the armpits		35¾" 32¾"	3594″ 33 <i>1</i> 4″	36¼″ 33¾″	37" 34 ¼"	37 1/4" 34 1/4"	38" 3514"
Walst measurement at the smallest part	23 ½ ** 24 ¾ **	24" 25 ¼"	34¼" 25½".	2434** 26**	25″ 26¼″	25 ½" 26 ½"	25¾" 27"
Round the neck at the smallest part	12 ¾ 13 ¼"	12¼" 13½"	12¾" 13¾"	13" 14"	13" 14"	13¼" 14¼"	13¼" 14¼"
Round the arm at the fattest part (the arm stretched out)	11"	11"	11 1/4" 12"	11½" 12¼"	11¾" 12½"	12" 12¾"	12¼" 13"
Round the forearm (widest part)		81/4" 91/4"	8¾" 9¾"	9" 10"	9¼" 10¼"	9½" 10½"	9%" 10%"
Round the thigh (widest part)	100	1914" 2034"	193/4" 21"	20" -21 ¼"	201/4" 211/4"	20½" 21¾"	21/ 22 ¼/
Round the calf (widest part)	12" 13¼"	12¼" 13¼"	12½" 13¾"	1274" 14"	13" 14¼"	13¼" 14¼"	13½" 14¾"



### THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS LIMITED.

in association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

**AGENTS** CANTON for the

### Telegraph WM. FARMER

Victoria Hotel Building. Shameen, Canton. Tel. 13501.

### Chic idea from Paris

Handbags shaped like horseshoes with silver studs for nails, handbags in the design of a huge chestnut leaf with leaf-stem for clasp. A handbag in the shape of a big leather

Belts in squashy calf, like the binding of prize books, printed with names of classics. A black patent leather belt with three golden keys as clasp. Belts of strings of multicoloured twisted leather, with canvas buckles embroidered with owner's initials.

Brooches like a bunch of grapes made of coloured stones with leaves of gilt. Collar-shaped necklaces of multi-coloured glass starfish, and others of bunches of glass grapes. Bracelets from which dangle tiny gilt charms, prams, miners' lamps, coffee-grinders, a row of five-cent coins chained through the holes. hearts in mousetraps.

Flat powder-cases like two dominoes, double-six and double-blank, in the shape of a padlock, and in the shape of the four aces; rectangular cases with one side for cigarettes and one side for powder. with lipstick and watch-container on the lid; and finally one made entirely of coloured mirror.

### TastyDishes from Cold Joint

TO get the best results from a cold I joint, a few points should be remembered. One is, that since the meat to be used has already been cooked, it only needs reheating, and not re-cooking.

Frying is an excellent way of doing this, provided the meat is protected from direct heat by being encased in batter, potato, &c.

If the meat has to be re-heated in sauce see that the sauce is well cooked first, and either mince the meat or chop it finely, so that it will get hot quickly. Remember, too, that a little ham, tongue or cold bacon added to cold mutton or beef makes all the difference to the savour of a Potato Cullet

Freshly cooked mashed potato;

Pepper and salt; Yolk of one egg; Apple chutney; Slices of cold meat;

Fat for frying; parsley. Add sufficient beaten yolk of egg to the mashed potato to make it bind, then add a little seasoning.

Spread the slices of cold meat on both sides with a little apple chutney, then cover them over with potato mixture, smoothing it with a knife. Try the cutlets in hot, deep fat, till a golden brown. Drain well, and garnish with parsley. Savoury Toasts

6 ozs of any cold meat: 3 ozs stale bread;

Chopped parsley; 2 tablespoons brown sauce;

1 oz butter, pepper and salt; A little milk;

1/2 teaspoon grated lemon rind; 1 egg; toast.

Put ment through mincer, then place in saucepan with the sauce the bread-soaked-in-a-little-milk,-lemonrind, parsley, and seasoning. Heat, then add beaten yolk of egg and mix well. Have ready some slices of. toast already buttered.

Put some of the meat mixture on each slice, and smooth down with a palette knife. Whisk the white of egg stiffy, add a pinch cayenne pepper, and pile roughly over the meat mixture. Sprinkle on little chopped parsley, and bake in a fairly slow oven to set meringue. Mutton Cups

1/21b cold minced mutton; 1 teaspoonful chopped parsley;

Grate of nutmeg: 1 téaspoonful anchovy essence;

3 ozs breadcrumbs; Pepper and salt.

1/2 lb cold minced mutton; 2 eggs; 1 gill gravy;

Tomato sauce. Mix dry ingredients. Then add beaten eggs, gravy and anchovy essence. Press mixture into small greased moulds, cover with greased paper, and steam 30 minutes. Turn

### FLATULENCE

out, and serve with tomato sauce.

Isobel.

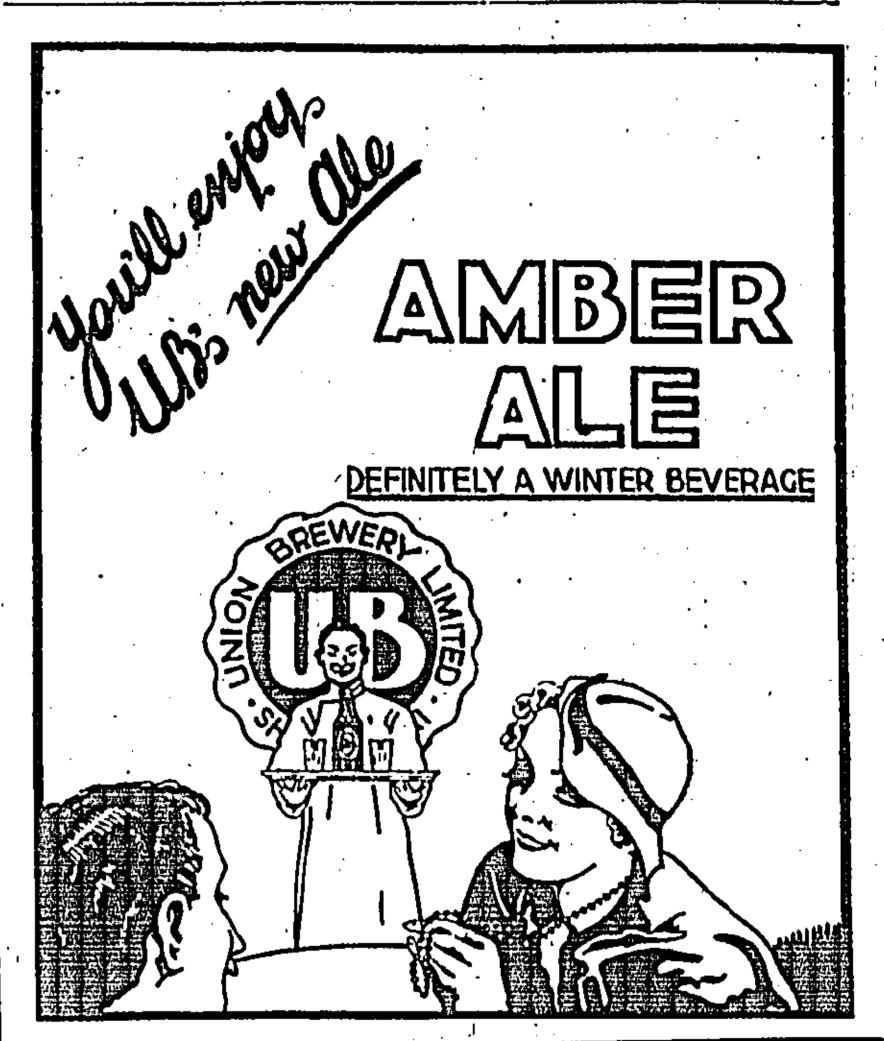
Although Flatulence is such an unpleasant and painful form of Indigestion. it is one that can be made to yield to suitable treatment in quite a short time. Usually the distension (fullness) of the stomach is produced by gas or "wind." This, in turn, is the direct result of an excess of acidity in the stomach. You will realise, therefore, how essential it becomes to avoid the formation of excessive acidity. Alkali is the normal neutraliser of acid: that is why alkalino treatment is usually prescribed to deal with acidity.

Maclean Brand Stomach Powder is the safest and most effective alkaline powder. As soon as it reaches the stomach, excess. acidity is neutralised immediately. You feel the southing effect inside you at onco. The blown-out sensation of flatulence passes away, and comfort in the waistline is restored as if by magic.

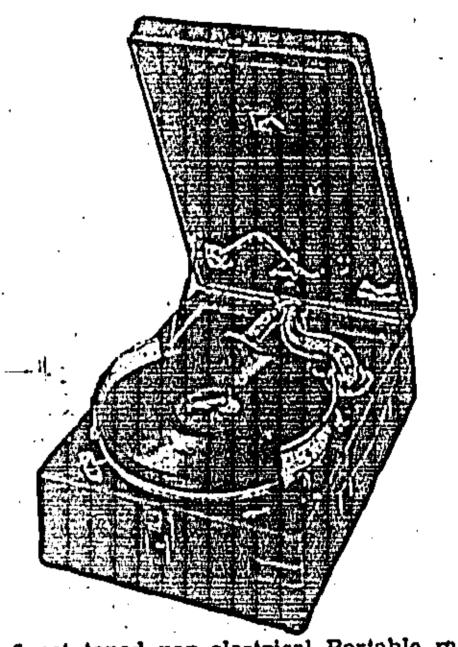
Sufferers from flatulence should take

Maclean Brand Stomach Powder regularly -not only because of the instant relief it brings, but for a much more important region. . A neglected said condition paves the way for the most serious forms of stomach trouble—the dreaded gastric and duodenal ulcer. The flatulent subject must avoid that danger at any cost.

MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder
keeps the stomach clean and acid-free,
so that ulcers never get a footing. Take
It regularly, but be sure you gut the
genuine Maclean Brand with the signature
If ALEX, C. MACLEAN" on bottle and carton. Nover sold loose-only in bottles in cartons (powder or tablets). If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store, write to Banker & Co., P.O. Box 530, Hong Kong.



H.M.V. PORTABLE GRAMOPHONES



The finest toned non-electrical Portable made. Automatic Starter & Stopper. THE LIFE AND SOUL OF THE PARTY! TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY. Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C.

# EXHIBITION CRAFTS TOURISM

at-FRENCH BANK BLDG., Queen's Rd. Central. First Floor

> from JANUARY 13 to 26 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 3 to 6 p.m.

Telephone 24401

ENTRANCE FREE

TIFFINS at-

> la Carte Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

### COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.

# Chinese General Fears Thrust At Hankow

### CUTTING OF SINO-SOVIET COMMUNICATIONS

# Unless Japanese Mechanised

Hankow, Jan. 13.

General Yeh Chien-ying, Chief of Staff of the Eighth Route Army, and outstanding strategist in guerilla warfare, has published an article in the newly-born Communist organ, the Hsin Hwa Jih Pao, under the title Protect The Wuhan Three Cities."

General Yeh points.

Hankow, Jan. 13.

Chautemps' negls, but without participation by the employers' representatives.

Despite the refusal of big employers to attend, the Government decided to proceed with plans for a conference on the understanding that the employers would be available for consultation.

Protect The Wuhan Three Cities."

General Yeh points. General Yeh points out that Japanese troops in come of the conference was reflected North China are moving in, a westward direction. other words the Japanese troops victorious in southern

Shantung are attempting to occupy the eastern sections of the Lunghai railway by capturing Hsuchow, and then this main force is moving westward trying to capture Chengchow, where they are meeting the Japanese troops onus will be placed on M. Chautemps to initiate legislation -chacting the from northern Honan. The Japanese force will thence proposed new social charter.—Reuter move further westward, isolating General Yen Shi-shan's army by occupying Tungkwan. General Yen Chien-ying believes. To prevent the Japanese at Tsining Hantan and Tzehslen on the Pelping-

it possible that the Japanese troops from pushing southward to cut Hankow Railway in south Hopei in are trying to penetrate Shensi and communications on the Lunghai rail- preparation for launching a drive Kiangsu from both Tungkwan and way heavy Chinese reinforcements westward to invade south Shansi, re-Wuyuan, the latter being west of have been concentrated at Kiahsiang ports received here indicate. Suiyuan.

The occupation of Shensi and ning, and the defence works there Kiangsu means the cutting off of have been considerably strengthened. Sino-Soviet land communications. General Yen believes that such a Japanese plan to swallow up the en-\*tire Yellow River valley is most for-

midable. He expresses the opinion that the highly mechanised Japanese units are finding it easy to operate in the Honan province plains, so that it is easy for the Japanese troops from Chengchow and Hofei to meet each other Hankow railways, in which case the not been ascertained. three cities of Wuchang, Hankow and Hanyang are certainly endangered.

costs. Guerilla tactics for disturbing wards. urged .-- United Press.

### Plan Counter-Stroke

Hsuchow, Jan. 13. Chinese forces which retired from Tsining,-and-fresh-reinforcements sent to the Tientsin-Pukow railway front are making preparations for a counter-offensive on Tsining which was taken by the Japanese troops after sanguinary fighting on January

### Rearguard Action

and Chinhsiang, both south of Tsi-

It is now revealed that flerce street fighting took place in Tsining between Chinese rearguards and Japanese ing to military observers, is to link troops who broke into the city in the the Japanese lines in Shansi and afternoon of January 11. Over 2,000 Hopei,-Central News. Japanese are said to have been killed in the hand-to-hand combat. Casualties on the Chinese side were also on the Pelping-Sulyuan and Pelping- heavy, though the exact figure has

Having made the Japanese pay a General Yen hailed the three Wu- Chinese rearguards were ordered to Hopei have been recaptured by pared with £346,378,000 in 1936, han cities as the present centre of the withdraw at 8 o'clock in the evening. Chinese flying columns operating on Reuter's Special. spirit of the Chinese nation and said The main body of the Japanese troops the cities should be protected at all entered the city immediately after-

their rear lines of the Japanese forces | Venting their wrath for the stuband of cutting-off communication born resistance put up by the The remnant Japanese are reported lines should be chiefly relied upon, he Chinese forces defending the city, to be retreating toward the railway the Japanese slaughtered many line.—Central News. Chinese civilians, both men and women, and set a large number, of houses on fire, Chinese reports state. Several huge fires were still burning yesterday.—Central News.

#### Japanese Plan Drive Into Shansi

Hsinhsiang, Jan. 13. About 20,000 Japanese reinforce-

### EMPLOYERS REFUSE TO PARLEY

French Industry Still At War

· Paris, Jan. 12. The outlook for industrial peace in France was still uncertain when

In variable interest stocks dropped.

Even before it was known that the employers were not attending, it was rumoured that the employers would refuse to sign any new agreement, been issued by the Post Office in the Since no "Mutually Debates" charter first 11 days of January, representing between the employers and the Trade, a very substantial increase over the Union Federation can result, the figures for the sar

ments have been concentrated

Units of Japanese vanguards are stated to be already pushing westward to Wuan in north Honan bordering on south Shansi.

The ultimate purpose of this westward drive of the Japanese, accord-

### Towns Recaptured In South Hopei

Chengehow, Jan. 13. Four towns on the right flank of heavy price for invading the city, the the Peiping-Hankow Rallway in south for the year was £432,304,000 comduring the last few days. They are Chuchow, Yungnien, Feihslang, and Kwangping.

### Japanese Ambushed Near Yutze

Linfen, Jan. 13.
A report received here states that Central News.

### HONGKONG RADIO STEADILY WINS RECRUITS

Broadcast licences issued by the Hongkong Post Office reached the new record of 8,539 during 1937.

It is probable that 12,000 listeners will be licensed by the end of the current year. Ten years ago there were only 545 listeners in the Colony.

The increase in listeners in the first decade of Government broadensting in Hongkong has astonished even the

nce tasaa		E 45	
1929	*	545	
		1,596	
		1,788	
		2,446	
1932		•	
1933		3,278	
1934		4,201	
1935		5.104	
		6,868	
1937		8,539	
			•

In addition, the record number of 1,859 new licences and renewals have

period last year. a Chinese studio Recent opening 35 simultaneous at ZBW, perm an and Chinese broadcasts of Eu will most likely ng new records be a factor in cr for the current y.

### BRITISH **IMPORTS** INCREASE

London, Jan. 12. The overseas trade figures for 1937 showed total imports at £1,029,065,-000, compared with £847,752,000 in

Total exports, including re-exports, were £596,761,000 compared with £501 374 the previous year.

The excess of imports over exports

### WAR MINISTER **IRELAND**

London, Jan. 12. The Secretary of State for War, Mr. Leslie Hore Belisha, proceeded to Ulster for an inspection of the Northern Ireland districts. This is the first occasion the Secre-

a unit of 300 Japanese troops was tary of War has paid such a visit ambushed by Chinese mobile units a since Lord Derby's inspection of few days ago at a point east of Yutze. Ulster in 1923. Mr. Hore Belisha's About 30 Japanese were killed .- tour will be a comprehensive one .-Reuter Bulletin.

### SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local share quotations issued this morning. Banks

H. K. Banks, \$1,485 so. H. K. Banks, \$1,465 and
H. K. Bank, (Lon. Reg.), £89 b.
Chartered Bank, £12½ n.
Mercantile Bank, A. and B. £20 n.
Mercantile Bank, C., £14 n.
East Asia Bank, \$82 n.

Insurances Canton Ins., \$270 n. Union In., \$510 n. China Underwriters, \$1.50 n. H.K. Fire In., \$235 n. Shipping

Douglas, \$52 b. H. K. Steamboats, \$9.10 b. Indo-Chines (Prof.), \$51 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$43 n. Shell Bearer, 100/- n. Union Waterboats, \$9.30 n. Docks ele.

H.K. & W. Wharves, \$114 b. 11. K. & W. Docks, \$2734 b. Providents (old), \$2.05 b. Providents (new), 20 cts. b. New Engineerings, Sh .-Shanghal Docks, Sh .--Kailan Mining Adm., 15/6 n. Raubs, \$8.10 n. Venz: Goldfield, \$5 n. Hongkong Mines 10 cts. n.

Philippine Mining Antamok, P. 49 n. Atoks, P. 221/2 n. Bagulo Gold, P. .1914 n. Benguet Consol., P. 9.90 n. Benguet Explor., P. -Big Wedge, P. -Coco Grove, P. 52 n. Consolidated Mines, P. .011 Demonstrations, P. 351/2 n. E. Mindanao, P. -Gumaus G'fields, P. -

Ips Gold, P. — I. X. L., F. .62 n. Itogons, P. -Masbate Consols., Pr -Min. Resources, P. -Northern Min., P. -Paracale Gumaus, P. .17 n. Salacot Mining, P. -San Mauricio, P. 481/2 n. Suyne Consol., P. 1614 n. United Paracales, P. 4612 n.

Lands, Hotels, etc. H. and S. Hotels, \$5.30 n. H.K. Lands, \$311/2 sa. H.K. Lands, 4% Deben, \$100 n. S'hai Lands, Sh. -· Metropolitan Lands, Sh. -Humphries, \$8.60 b. H.K. Realties, \$4% n. Chinese Estates, \$86 n. China Realties, Sh. -

China Debent, -Public Utilities H. K. Tramways, \$13.80 sa.

-Peak-Trams-(old), \$614 b. and sa. Peak Trams (new), \$3 1/4 8. Star Ferries, \$791/4 b. Yaumati Ferries (old) \$24 s. Yaumati Ferries (old) \$24 s. China Light (old) \$10½ sa. China Light (new), \$7¼ n. H. K. Electric, \$52¾ b. Macao Electric, \$19¼ n. Sandakan Lights, \$14½ s. Telephone (old), \$25.65 sa. Telephone (new), \$8.35 n. China Buses, Sh. — Singapore Tractions, 23/9 n. Singapore Pref., 23/- n. Industrials

Industrials Cald: Mack. (old), Sh. — Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh.— Canton Ices, \$1.70 s. Cement., \$12.70 b. and sa.

H.K. Ropes, \$3.75 b. Stores, &c. Dairy Farm, \$2334 n. Watsons \$4.70 b. Lane Crawfords, \$8.00 n. Sinceres, \$1.75 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$40 n. Wm. Powells, 75 cts. n.

Cotton Mills Ewo Cottons, Sh. \$11 n. S'hai Cottons (old), Sh. \$60 n. Zoong Sings, Sh. —
Wing On Textiles, Sh. —
Miscellaneous

H.K. Entertainments, \$51/2 n.

Constructions, \$1½ b. Vibro Piling, \$6 n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1915 G\$Bds. 62% n. H. K. Govt. 4% Loan 4% prm. n. H.K. Govt. 34% Loan 14% prm.

Wallace Harpers, \$3½ b.
Marsmans Ins. Lon.), s/- 20/- n.
Marsmans Inv. (H.K.), s/- 3/6 n.

### SUCCESSFUL IN **EXAMINATION**

News has reached the Colony that Mr. Alec Mackintosh has passed his final examination in Chartered Accountancy in London. The son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Mackintosh, he began his education at the Peak School, leaving Hongkong at the age of nine for Highgate School. After completing his education he served his Articles with Messrs. Sissons, Berney, Gain and Vincent, Chartered Accountants of London.

#### SHIPS IN WIRELESS COMMUNICATION

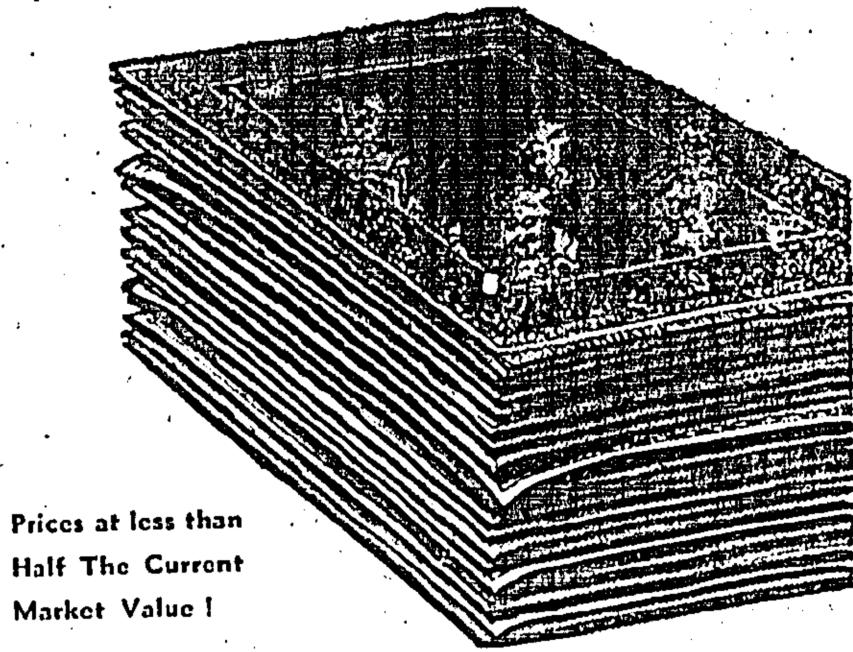
The following ships are expected to be in wireless communication with Hongkong radio station: Chitral, Empress of Japan, Minoo Maru, Norviken, President Hoover, Yungheng, .. Hakubasan Maru, Meerkerk, Rakuyo ... Maru, ... Onasal-

# Bargains Youll Long Remember GENUINE

WE HAVE HAD A MOST EXCEPTIONAL OPPORTUNITY OF BUYING A LIMITED NUMBER OF FINE BRUSSELS CARPETS AT MOST ADVANTAGEOUS PRICES. WE PASS THIS ADVANTAGE ON TO YOU

CARPETS

SNAP UP THESE BARGAINS AS THEY WON'T LAST LONG.



Now you may easily own not only one but two or more of these lovely Belgian carpets. The prices are gift prices! Soft luxurious pile, beautiful designs, wonderful colours they'll harmonise and bring luxury and comfort to your home at a saving.

SIZE 11' x 8'

\$30000 Price Usual PRICE \$140<u>00</u> SALE Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

> Jou can choose a whisky for its fine flavour or for its mellowness or

because it agrees with you On the other hand you can

choose KING GEORGE IV superfine COLD-LABEL Scotch

because it combines ALL THREE QUALITIES.

KING GEORGE IV LABEL



Superfine Scotch Whisky GILMAN & CO., LTD. Cloucester Arcado. Tel. 30986.

> COUNT THE TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

# The Opportunity Of Opportunities to save money

# FANCY BAZAAR CLOSING SALE

### Judge us by our prices!

•			
Plain Moray Taffetta, 36''	.50	a ·	yd.
Plain Short Coloured Taffetta\$1	.00	а	yd.
Plain Coloured Satin Crepe	.55	a	yd.
Printed Crepe, 36"	.50	a ·	yd.
Printed Crepe-de-Chine, 36''			
Brocaded Silk, 27"	00	3	yds.
Woolly Satin, 27"	.75	a	yd
Printed Paisley Pattern Crepe \$1			
Printed Paisley Pattern Satin\$2			

Plain French Moracain Uncrushable

A big range of Gent's Shirts, Pyjamas, Dressing Gowns, Kimonos, etc., and Ladies' Readymade wear such as Beach Pyjamas, Lounging Pyjamas, Sleeping Pyjamas, Dressing Gowns, Kimonos, Underwear Sets, Coats, etc. are being cleared at never-sold-before prices.

YOU'LL **ADMIT** GENUINE SALE!

# FANCY BAZAAR 42,

### CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN. "ORIENTAL AFFAIRS" a monthly review published in Shanghai. December issue now on Sale at Brewers Bookshop, Alexandra Build-

FOR SALE.

FURNITURE complete for threeroomed ant and kitchen; also separately electric irons, rattan ware and desks, chairs, wardrobe. Apply P. R. I. 21 R.W.F., Shamshulpo.

### MISSING MUCILAGE MYSTERY

How Post Office "Unstuck"

Hongkong Stamps

Investigations following complaints from readers of lack of mucilage on Hongkong 20-cent stamps have brought forth a remarkable explana-

When supplies of King George V stamps became exhausted last year the Hongkong postal authorities ordered fresh supplies of 1-cent, 4-cent and 20-cent stamps from Lon-

Apparently the stamp printers in London were experimenting with a new type of gumming machine when the Hongkong order arrived. The order was printed and the new stamps were despatched to Hongkong. When the parcel arrived at the G.P.O., however, the sheets of stamps had congenied into a perfect block of paper.

There was only one way to separate the sheets. The congenied mess was thrown into a dish of hot water and the laborious task of carefully separating each sheet was done by coolies. It look time, but Hongkong postal authorities breathed freely again when the philatelic idea of ungumming stamps with warm water proved successful.

Many of the stamps were torn and had to be discarded, but a sufficient supply of 1-cent, 4-cent and 20-cent stamps, all without mucilage, has been salvaged to prevent a shortage before new supplies arrive at the end of this month.



### ADVERTISEMENTS.

#### NOTICE.

The Sergeants' Mess, Royal Air Force Station, Kal Tak, will not accept responsibility for the accounts of any Firms not

#### AIR RAIDERS CONTINUE TO HARASS KWANGTUNG

(Continued from Page 1.)

phone wires at Shumchan on the Hankow-Canton line were reported to be damaged. It is stated that three Japanese aircraft carriers are off the coast South China carrying 50, 30 and 18 planes respectively .- United Press.

### Japanese Planes Raid Nanchang

Nanchang, Jan. 13. a raid on Nanchang yesterday mor-

Flying in two groups of 18 and 24 respectively, the raiders appeared over the city at 11.50 a.m., and dropped over 100 bombs at various places inside and outside the city. An investigation conducted after the raid revealed that three civilians were killed, 15 wounded and 48

#### houses demolished,—Central News. Japanese Land At Taifu

Canton, Jan. 13. A further Japanese landing in South China occurred at 6 o'clock last night, when 100 Japanese landed at Talfu, off Chungshan district, 15 kilometres west of Macao.

Canton is completely unconcerned at this latest effort which is believed to be merely for watering and exercising purposes, although some Chinese sources suggest the Japanese are anxious to take over the stocks of wolfram which are known to be there.—Reuter.

### Warships At Hoihow

Canton, Jan. 13. The Canton Gazette states that two Japanese warships yesterday dropped anchor north-west of Hollow on Hainan Island.—Reuter.

Japanese Ships Sunk London, Jan. 12. The Chinese Embassy announce that Chinese planes yesterday bombed

and sank two Japanese gunboats

which were steaming up-river from

#### Wuhu.—Reuter. Japanese Warships Withdrawn

Anking, Jan. 13. Japanese warships in the Yangtse River at Lukang and Tikang southwest of Wuhu are reported to have been withdrawn downstream. The two warships damaged of Tikang as a result of Chinese aerial bombings were towed away yesterday by another gunboat.—Central

### 4 Killed 10 Injured At Tungkun

Canton, Jan. 13.

According to an official investigation completed, four civilians were Apia Harbour when she radioed that killed and 10 injured during the the excess petrol would be dumped. Japanese air raid over Tungkun She expected to reach Pagopago yesterday.

It is estimated that 50 bombs were I heard again.—United Press. released along the Canton-Hankow and Canton-Kowloon railways by a fleet of 32 planes yesterday.—Central News.

### RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.)

London. Reginald Foort at the United Press. organ; Vocal-Night on the Water (Lombardo, Rand, Nicholls and C. and B. Clarke); The Old Covered Bridge (Billy Hill)....Layton and Johnstone with Plano: Humorist-Fourth Form at St. Michale (Will from searchers state only pieces of Hay) .... Will Hay and His Scholars.

10.30 New Dance Music. Foxtrot-Horsey, Horsey; Novelty | the fuselage is missing. Waltz-Maybelle, Meybelle...Billy It may be, however, that the plane Cotton and His Band; Foxtrots-You was blown to pieces, or that someone of his client's disavowal. Needn't Have Kept It a Secret; In Inside succeeded in opening the the Mountains of the Moon ... Primo hatches which would free the in-Scala's Accordion Band; Waltz-That terior objects, since little of the Old Feeling (From Vogues of 1938); plane's exterior fittings would be de-Waltz-Sympathy (From the Firefly) tachable or would float. ....Joy Wilbur and His Band; | Foxtrots—The Little Boy that carry an Air Commerce Department FRENCH. Santa Claus Forgot; Moonlight official to the scene of the crash and on the Waterfall ..... Billy. Cot- the wreckage can thus only be ton and His Band; I'm Happy studied when and if it comes to When You're Happy; The First Time | Honolulu.-United Press. I Saw You....Jay Wilbur and His

Band. 11.00 Close Down.

### RUSSIA DEMANDS CONSULAR PARITY

London, Jan. 12. of foreign governments in Moscow of its decision in the future to insist! on principle of parity in consular representation.

There are at present two British consular posts in Russia and the Soviet' Government has only one consular representative in Britain. dent of the United States, has an-So far as the British Government is nounced that he has accepted the LXL. concerned Russian desires could Helgian Government's invitation to Paracale Gumaus ........ easily be met by the closing of the re-visit the scenes of his war work. Buyoc British consulate at Leningrad ... Mr. Hoover is sailing from New York | United Paracele ...... - British Wireless, ----- on February-8,---United Press, ----

### ROOSEVELT **DELIGHTS** FILIPINOS

Trade Adjustment Plan au'horlaed by the Commanding Warmly Welcomed By Commonwealth

> Manila, Jan. 13. President F. D. Roosevelt's plan to adjust trade relations between the United States and the Commonhere, and stooks yesterday climbed to their best gains for weeks. Business leaders hailed the plan as the meet intelligent approach so far offered, and a group of prominent Fillpinos announced they are forming a Commonwealth Association for gangster and had defrauded two perthe purpose of seeking perpetuation sons of several thousand dollars by of the Commonwealth status.

President Manuel Quezon said: "It is cause for gratification and claim was for \$1,000 damages. shows that President Roosevelt has a deep regard for the welfare and plaintiff, and defendant was represtability of the Philippines even after sented by Mr. D. McCallum. Forty-two Japanese planes staged the United States relinquishes its The case for plaintiff concluded and fresh to strong north-easterly sovereignty."-United Press.

#### HONGKONG. CLIPPER BURNS: CREW DEAD

(Continued from Page 1.)

Putnam, the American aviatrix who fact that she continued to play mah- points. was lost in the Pacific last year. At Washington, Mr. Juan Trippe, ment against the visits of a male: President of the Pan-American Air- friend of hers named Wong. ways, announced that the facts in- Toward the end of November, she dicated the fire on the Clipper was summoned to the S.C.A. followdeveloped incidental to the routine ing a complaint made by plaintiff to discharge of fuel preparatory to the effect that she had demanded \$300 landing.-United Press.

### Clipper Is Found Drifting and said that she had only asked for

The alreraft tender, Avocet, found ordered by the S.C.A. to pay her back Ocean at 9.30 p.m. G.M.T., but all \$15. the crew were dead.—Reuter.

#### Won't Abandon Auckland Link

San Francisco, Jan. 12. The Pan-American Airways to-day indicated it would continue to operate the Honolulu-New Zealand dervice despite the loss of the Samoan Clip-

Mr. Juan Trippe said: "I feel Musick and his crew are entirely blameless. Radio reports from the plane prove that on this flight, as on with Mr. Silva? all his previous ones, he carefully followed the most conservative operating technique possible. Needless to say, everyone connected with the Pan-American Airways is grieved beyond expression at the untimely fate of the crew. At this time, with all the details yet unknown, we can only express the belief that after thorough analysis of all possible causes of the crash a way will be found to prevent a recurrence."— United Press.

### Naval Experts' Theory

Pagopago, Jan. 13. Naval experts believe it possible that improper functioning of the propelfor brakes or too sudden braking reason why I cannot bring you in might have torn the disabled motor was because plaintiff was in my he never lost his temper, though he from its mooring and sent the ship room?—No. out of control. It is known the plane returned

northward and had come as far as within a few minutes. She was never led you on to extract facts from you

### Bearing Up Bravely

San Francisco, Jan. 12. she was "bearing up well" now that you said in the course of these intershe had been informed of her hus- views? band's death in the Samoan Clipper disaster. She had previously ex- Lordship remarked that the Court pressed the conviction that he was had not, and asked defendant why still alive, and would be found safe, she should make such a suggestion. Mrs. McLean, wife of another of with orchestra; Orchestra and Organ the crew, heard the news of her hus--Ray Noble Medley .... Anton and band's death by telephone. "Thank the Paramount Theatre orchestra, you," she said, her voice breaking,-

### Only Fuselage Missing

Honolulu, Jan. 12. It is pointed out here that advices

The Coast Guard has refused to

### FRANCE ENTERS ARMS RACE

Paris. Jan. 12. It is understood M. Camillo Chautemps, Premier of France, will be asked in the next day or two to

#### MR. HOOVER TO VISIT BELGIAN WAR SCENES

Palo Alto, Calif., Jan. 12. Mr. Herbert Hoover, former Presi-

### Withdraws Allegation Against Solicitor

### Heated Word Play In Summary Court

allow the Philippines until 1960 to the slander action brought by Yuen Lok-kam, Inbour contractor, against his former mistress, Tsang Fung-chol, morning, when hearing of the case

Basis for the action was the alleged remarks made at the S.C.A. by defenthreatening them with a revolver into signing promissory notes. The

Mr. M. A. da Silva appeared

ing heard defendant say that plaintiff had threatened people with a revolver and defrauded them of money. Giving evidence, defendant said she had been very friendly with plaintiff will probably fill up. for the past seven years. Their association came to an end sometime case of ill-fated Amelia Earheart last September, not because of the jong but because of plaintiff's resent-

> from him to procure an abortion, She told the S.C.A. this was not true \$30 to redeem a gold bangle which

#### **EXCHANGE ABUSE**

near the staircase, plaintiff turned round and said to her: "You are a spent a total of a year and four real villain." She replied: "What months in the air, had made 120 do you mean by villain, you dastardly villain (Yuan Shih Kai)." mediately after this, she left and did

not see plaintiff again. On the same day, she went to the office of Mr. Silva with the intention of instructing him, but was told that plaintiff had got there first.

Mr. McCallum: "Did you have a perfectly frank and open conversation Defendant: Yes.

### ALL LIES

Mr. Silva interposed and said he wondered if these questions were directed against any unethical method on his part. They were all lies. McCallum, defendant said she saw Mr. Silva again the following day and put the matter fully to him. Mr. Silva did not stop her.

private office but spoke to you out- cheese sandwiches, vacation in side?—Yes.

Is it correct that you wanted me to arrange a settlement?-No. Mrs. Tsang, I want no insinuations. want a direct accusation either from you or from your solicitor whether you are alleging that I deliberately

unethically?-I do say you deli-

to you. That is what I think. Mr. Silva: During these hearings Friends of Mrs. Edwin Musick said did you hear a single word of what

Before defendant could reply, His

#### WITHDREW ALLEGATION After some hesitation, defendant

retracted the allegation, adding that Mr. Silva did not lead her on. Mr. Silva: I sincerely trust that

my friend by the way he framed the questions does not mean he himself believes them. He may be acting on instructions but no solicitor would the Clipper's wreckage have been make any instructions against a found. It is therefore assumed only brother of the profession unless he believes them. I hope my friend will now make a declaration in view Mr. McCallum: I will do so in the proper place.

The case is proceeding.

## WAR COUNCILLORS

Paris, Jan. 12. Marshal Philippe Petain and Marshal Franchet d'Esperey, have been nominated members of the Supreme War Council.—Reuter Special.

### MANILA SHARES

The following business done quota-The Soviet Government is understood to have notified representatives of foreign governments in Moscow struction.—Reuter.

approve of a grant of an extra 500,tions were received after the close of the morning session by Swan, Culstruction.—Reuter. Business Done

Prices in Pesos Antamok ...... Atok ..... Coco Grove ...... Demonstration ...... .. The .tone .of the market:-Firm. ....

### HUMIDITY CLIMBS AGAIN

Gale In China Sea Predicted

While a remarkable evenness in temperature has been main-Further evidence in connection with | tained during the past 24 hours. humidity, which had dropped to the lowest figure recorded since wealth, has been warmly greeted was given before Mr. Justice R. E. last winter, commenced to clumb Lindsell at the Summary Court this again last night and by 10 o'clock this morning had reached 61 per cent. This is ten per were enlisted in the Territorial she suddenly remembered that there cent, higher than the figure re- Army. This is a record for any was \$100 in a pocket of the dress. dant to the effect that plaintiff was a corded at the same time yester-

> Northerly and north-easterly winds may increase in intensity during the next 24 hours, and fair weather conditions are predicted.

A moderate gale is blowing in the China Sen west of Luzon, northernmost island in the Philippines group, this morning with the evidence of monsoons continue elsewhere along Lam Wai-chung, who testifled to hav- the China coast.

The depression reported 120 miles T.T. east of Manila yesterday has crossed Demay Luzon, and is now situated about 150 T.T. miles north-west of Manila, where it T.T. Only one point of rainfall has been T.T.

recorded in Hongkong since January T.T. 4, the total for the year being 23 T.T. The official forecast for Hongkong, T.T. issued by the Royal Observatory at T.T.

10 a.m., is: Fresh to strong northerly T.T. and north-easterly winds; fair.

#### PIONEER AVIATOR **PERISHES**

(Continued from Page 1.)

From then until yesterday he was chief phot in Pan-American's Carib-They left the office together but bean Division, made his home in Miami. In 22 years of flying, he has trips to foreign countries, passed through the United States Customs more than 2,000 times. One of the few pilots in the world licensed to fly any kind of plane, he held more world records (ten) than any flyer in the world, had never had an accident.

#### **NEVER KNOWN TO STUNT**

In spite of this record, Capt. Musick remained virtually unknown to the public. He refused to show off or make "wisecracks" for newsmen. He had never been known to stunt in a plane, never made a flight without the most meticulous preparations, even refused to the up to In reply to further questions by Mr. a mark until it had been tested. Completely lacking in vanity, he refused to discuss his career even with such close friends as one of his navi-

gators, Noonan. Mr. Silva: When you first came to wife, Cleo, had no children, liked see me, I did not bring you to my baseball, Buicks, apples, ham and

Manhattan, His face, almost wooden, sometimes \_Did\_I\_not\_tell\_you\_\_then\_that\_the | lit\_up-in-a-crooked-smile. Prone-to a good deal in a quiet, pleasant way, was a martinet about detail. When he was in command, his ship was

spotless, his men equally neat. On good terms with his men, Capt Musick said little in the air, other than the necessary commands, preferred to sit in silence at his work. Typical was an incident on the first Hawaii flight to Lindbergh's Pacific berately led me on to reveal things dream. At the wheel, Pilot Sullivan grinned: ."Old stuff this. We've flown this route so many times in training I've recognized every cloud we've seen since leaving San

Franciscol" Capt. Musick grunted an affirmative.-Time Magazine.

### Pilot Burned To Death

### Evidence Of Four-Year-Old Tragedy

Hudson, Mont., Jan. 12. The Mineral Airways transport plane piloted by J. S. McCoy lost a wing and crashed near North Pines to-day. The pilot was burned death.-United Press.

### WRECKAGE FOUND

San Diego, Jan. 12. The rusted wreckage of an aeroplane's fuselage, in which a human day that Mr. S. H. Langston had her handbag at the Kowloon Post. skull was wedged, was washed ashore reported to the police that while driv- Office when she put it on the counter. near here to-day. Reports indicate ing his car along Magazine Gap, he It contained money and articles it is probably the wreckage of a small knocked down a Chinese. craft, a Great Lakes Naval Training plane, which was lost four years ago. -United Press.

Washington, Jan. 12. The Department of Commerce has ground all its 14-S Lockheeds pending ping between Pedder Street and further investigation of the recent D'Aguilar Street, yesterday. crash at Bozeman when nine were killed,-United Press.

PLI NES GROUNDED

#### WHOLESALE PRICES UP IN BRITAIN

### JUDGE TOO ILL TO RECEIVE THE PRESIDENT

Washington, Jan. 12. Mr.- Justice Cardozo was too ill to-day to receive President and Mrs. Roosevelt, who paid an unexpected No. 101 Thomson Road, Wong Chol. visit. Mrs. Roosevelt left flowers. Dr. Earnest announced that Justice 25, was charged before Mr. Forrest Cardozo's condition was "not quite at the Central Magistracy this mornso good," after he had had a con- ing with the theft of \$100 in banksultation with three specialists.— notes belonging to Mrs. Helen To. United Press.

### BRITISH RECRUITING RECORDS BROKEN

London, Jan. 13.. During December 3,032 recruits been away for a short while, when-December since the War moreover Hastening back to the shop, she recruiting results for 1937 are them- questioned defendant, but he denied selves a record compared with any all knowledge of the money. previous year since the War. Recruits enlisted in 1035 numbered 24,634; in 1936, 36,514; and in 1937 45,320.—British Wireless.

### **EXCHANGE**

Selling London	of \$50 with one surety to be of good
and	
Singaporo	T.T. Switzerland
TISA	Buying 4 m/s L/C London
Bangkok	4 m/s D/P do
Salgon	4 m/s France
Germany	U.S. Cross rate in London4.99

money.

### POST OFFICE.

#### INWARD MAILS Dug From Manila ......January 13. Straits and Europe via Negapatam (Letters and Papers) London

date, 16th December, 1937 ..... Hakozaki Maru .......January 14. Bangkok and Swatow ...... Kalgan ...... January 14. Java ......January 14. Air Mail by "Pan American Airways direct Service"-San Fran- Pan-American Airways

TAILOR ADMITS

STEALING \$100

FROM POCKET OF

DRESS LEFT IN SHOP

The master of a tallors' shop at:

Detective-Sergeant J. R. Bentley

said that Mrs. To visited Wong's shop:

on January 10 for the purpose of

come to any agreement on the matter,

and Mrs. To then asked if she could

leave the dress in the shop while

she called on her sister. She had

Mrs. To reported the matter to

the police on January 11, and de-

fendant was subjected to inquiries.

He then admitted having \$75 only,

but on his shop being searched, a

total sum of \$97 was found. Later

defendant confessed to stealing the

having a dress altered. They did not

cisco date, 5th January. Japan ...... January 15. OUTWARD MAILS

Thursday -Manila ..... Emp. of Japan Thurs., Jan. 13, 5 p.m. Parcels, ......Jan. 13, 4 p.m. via Thursday Island-due Thurs-Reg., ......Jan. 13, 4.45 p.m. day Island 24th January. Ord., ......Jan. 13, 5.30 p.m. He lived quietly with his blonde Japan, Canada, U.S.A., Central and Pres. Jackson ......Thurs., Jan. 13.

South America and Europe via Victoria B.C .- due Victoria B.C. 2nd February and Europe via Siberia.

Ord., .....Jan. 13, 5.30 p.m.

Airmail for "K.L.M. Airways Ser- Yasukuni Maru ....Thurs., Jan. 13,

(Due Amsterdam 23rd January) Straits, Sandakan, Ceylon, India, Yasukuni Maru .... Thurs., Jan. 13, East and South Africa, Aden Egypt and Europe via Marselles (Due Marseilles, 9th February)

Parcels, .....Jan. 13, 4 p.m. Reg., .....Jan. 13, 4.45 p.m. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., .....Jan. 13, 4.30 p.m. Ord. .....Jan. 13, 5 p.m. · G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg. ......Jan. 13, 5 p.m. Ord. ......Jan. 13, 5.30 p.m. Air Mail for Chungking by the C.N.A.C. Plane ..... Thurs., Jan. 13. Kowloon P. O. "C.N.A.C." Airways direct Service. Reg., ......Jan. 13, 5 p.m.

Date and Time

Ord., .........Jan. 13, 5 p.m. G. P. O. Reg., .....Jan. 13, 5 p.m. Ord., ......Jan. 14, 6 a.m. Friday

Samshul and Wuchow ...... Tai Hing ....Frl., Jan. 14, 8.15 a.m. Air Mall for Slan, Lanchow and Eurasia Plane .......Fri., Jan. 14, Chengiu, etc. (via Hankow) by G.P.O. and K.P.O. the "Eurasia Airways Service" (To further points by surface Reg. ......Jan: 14, 9 a.m. Ord., ......Jan. 14, 9.30 a.m. transport as Services permit. Wing Wah . . Fri., Jan. 14, 10.30 a.m. \*Hoihow and Tourane ..... Japan ..... Hakozaki Maru Fri., Jan. 14, 1.30 p.m.

Stralts and Calcutta ...... Sirdhana ............ Fri., Jan. 14. Parcels, ......Jan. 14, 5 p.m. Leid. ......Jan. 15, 9 a.m.

Holhow, Pakhol and Haiphong .... Kaying ......Fri., Jan. 14, 2 p.m.

Batavia and Sourabaya .......... Tjisaroca ....Fri., Jan. 14, 3.30 p.m.

\*Superscribed correspondence only.

### NEWS IN BRIEF

Lt.-Commdr. A. S. Shaw, residing

at the Gloucester Hotel, has reported to the police the loss of his wife's diamond bracelet, valued at \$320. It was lost when Mrs. Shaw was shop-

A house-coolie, Wong Chi-chuen, to another nine months' hard labour. 23, was sentenced to three weeks' Inspector W. Mair prosecuted. hard labour by Mr. Forrest at the Central Magistracy this morning for to Miss Chen to redeem the watch. i police.

Leung Sang, 34, was charged be-| Driver of lorry No. 4642 has reportfore Mr. R. Edwards at the Central ed to the Police that that he knock-Magistracy this morning with ed down a 61-year-old woman, Ng burglary and remanded for 48 hours. Po, at Stubbs Road, near the Lingnam school.

It was incorrectly reported yester- Mrs. E. Henld, of Royal Court, lost. | valued at \$28.

Charged with cutting and damaging electric wiring with intent tosteal at No. 2 Centre Street, Li Ming, 22, street coolie, was sentenced to a month's hard labour by Mr. Forrest at the Central-Magistracy this morning. On a second charge of returning from 10 years' banishment, imposed on August 6, 1930, Li was sentenced

A 26-year-old unemployed man, the theft of a gold wrist watch from Li Cheung, with no fixed abode, Miss Olga Chen, a nurse employed was charged before Mr. Forrest at at No. 14 the Peak. Acting Sub- the Central Magistracy this morning Inspector F. J. Clarke said that both with stealing a cat belonging to Lo

The Board of Trade index of Miss Chen and Wong were employed Fuk, married woman, at No. 40 wholesale prices for the whole year by Capt, and Mrs. A. W. T. Bonar, Bowrington Road, ground floor. Li of 1937 was higher by 15.1 per cent. of the Scaforth Highlanders. Defen- said he saw the animal run into the than in 1936, following rises of 2.8 dant stole the watch from a mantel- road from the house, so took it with per cent. between 1933 and 1934, of piece in the nursery, and had sold it the intention of seiling the cat to one per cent. in the following year, A sum of money found in defendant's a hawker. Defendant was remanded and of 6.1 per cent, between 1935 possession was ordered to be handed for 24 hours on the request of the

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, PERSIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC. PENINSULA & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL

MAIL STEAMERS (Under Contract with H.M. Government.) All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route,—and the route and all sailings

Steamers	Tons	From H'K	ong about   Destination
*KIDDERPORE	5,000	•	Saigon, S'pore, Bombay, Karachi & Persian Gulf.
CORFU	14,500	22nd Jan.	Dombay Marsellles & London.
*BURDWAM	6,100	20th Jan.	B'bay, M'sellles, H're, L'don, Mour <u>e</u> Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
*ALIPORE	5,000	30th Jan.	Straits & Bombay.
CHITRAL	15,000	5th Feb.	Marseilles & London.
CARTHAGE	14,500	10th Rob	inforceilles & London.
*SOMALI	7,000	20th Feb.	'M'sellles, H're, L'don, H'bg, R'dam A'werp & L'don.
COMORIN	15,000	5th Mar.	Marseilles & London.

Marseilles & London. KAISAR-I-HIND 11,000 -All-vessels may call at Malta • Cargo only RRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH)

, DKI	11311 1145	IA, AI CAK	<u> </u>		
SIRDHANA SHIRALA TILAWA SANTHIA TALMA	8,000 8,000 10,000 8,000 10,000	15th Jan.   29th Jan.   12th Feb.   20th Feb.   12th Mar.	Singapore, Penung,	Port Rangoon	Swettenham, & Calcutta.

B. I. Apear Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st and 2nd class passengers.

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (SOUTH) Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney, NELLORE 5th Mar. Melbourne & Hobart.

2nd Apr. NANKIN Regular monthly sailings from Hongkong to Shanghai and Japan and Hongkong to Australia.

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 days.

	SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI &	APAN	
TILAWA CARTHAGE SANTHIA COMORIN TANDA TALMA	10,000 20th Jan. Amoy & Japa 14,500 21st Jan. Shanghai & Japa 3rd Feb. Amoy & Japa 15,000 4th Feb. Shanghai & Shanghai	Japan. an. Japan. Japan.	

· Cargo only.

TANDA

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels measuring not more than 5 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noon on the day previous to salling,

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply P. & O. B'ding. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Agents Connaught R.C. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Phone 27721

NA C	"NIPPON"	29th	lan.
MA S	"NAGARA"	бth	Mar.
M.S.	"SHANTUNG"	29th	Mar.
M.S.	"NANKING"	28th	Apr.

HONGKONG to ANTWERP or LONDON

£53

(Fares for "NIPPON" from £58.710.0.) (Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.)

Agents:

GILMAN & CO., LTD. Hongkong.

G. E. HUYGEN. Canton.





FREQUENTLY - REGULARLY



### SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES

Via Kobe and Yokohama

S.S. PRESIDENT TAFT Sails Wednesday, Feb. 9, 8 a.m.

SEATTLE AND VICTORIA

Via Kobe and Yokohama

S.S. PRESIDENT JACKSON Sails Friday, Jan. 14, 8 a.m.

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Sucz Canal, Alexandria, Naples, Genoa and Marseilles

> S.S. PRESIDENT GARFIELD Sails Thursday, Jan. 27, 8 a.m.

MOST PREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES. AMERICAN MAIL LINE.

PEDDER DUILDING-HONG KONG. CANTON BRANCH:-21, PRENCH CONCESSION.

COUNT THE "TELEGRAFHS"

EVERYWHERE

### Help Offered H.K. Students In Britain

### Guidance Provided By Victoria League

In 1931 n local Committee of the Victoria League, under the Chairmanship of the Colonial Secretary, was

from Hongkong proceeding to England huy and inspect the novel wares diswho wished to avail themselves of the played. London. The assistance offered is of radio talks and lectures on Tonkin are to the building apparently with gratuitous, and takes the form of matters and one of its objects is to the intention of destroying the documeeting students, finding quarters, spread knowledge of the beauties the ments in the headquarters. advising on educational matters and, country offers to tourists. as for as possible, helping in regard to admission to the Universities.

ly n bringing students into contact and handlwork in baskets, walking with English social life. The League reports on the health

act as guardians. Students are furnished with per- sul General to the company. sonal introductions to prominent people, and are given the opportunity of visiting The Houses of Parliament,

Hurlingham, and Ranclagh besides attending many large receptions, I beg to thank you for having dances and parties. The League will responded to our invitation, and I furnish personal reports on students hope you will not be disappointed under its care for the benefit of in what you see here. parents and guardians.

Joint Secretary for the Committee Tonkin have thought that the public to recognise General Franco's regime which concerns itself with students of Hongkong might be interested in as the lawful Government in Spain, from Hongkong and Malaya, for the the efforts which are being made by according to a joint declaration by

"The students as a body are pur- to the tourist. over before they are qualified to enter a University. It cannot be repeated too often that; such men have great difficulty in gaining admission and should complete their education up to the necessary standard. It is only fair to point out that of the two recent cases of students sent down from Universities one came over in deflance of the advice tendered him by the Victoria League and the other was brought over by his own headmaster-without consulting the League. Owing to the action of the League Committees these cases are

fewer than they used to be." . Hongkong, (Vice-Chairman); Hon. Indo-China.

on, (Joint Honorary Secretary). Such persons as may wish to avail | between East and West. League should apply to one of the Consul de France, to open officially obtaining a letter to the Secretary of and Tourism in Hongkong. (Apthe League in London.

### Still Hope For Hoover

### But Salvage Will Be Difficult

Hoover. Mr. Brayfield went to the well known abroad.

scene of the grounding of the ship Beside the objects exhibited, a

to the Empress liner. finitely broken, but it is impossible the very door of visitors. to say with certainty whether she can be salvaged. It will certainly be a very difficult task. The outlook

is not very hopeful." information on this point and that I tion of this exhibition and brought it might or might not be correct.



### CRITICISMS WANTED

The S.P.C. is a servant of the public. For this reason we genuinely want SUGGES-TIONS AND CRITICISMS of our work, and should be most grateful to anyone who will write to us on the subject.

Remember, big suggestion will need big funds.

HONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

### TONKINESE ART ON EXHIBITION

### French Consul Opens Attractive. Display

An exhibition of Tonkinese arts and handicrafts was opened at the Since that time the Committee has by Mr. F. Dupuy, Frence of a large quarters where police discovered a investigated many cases of students number of people who had come to printing press for producing leaflets number of people who had come to printing press for producing leaflets

> The exhibition inaugurates a series Two rooms on the first floor of the

sticks, chairs, mats, carpets, etc. Mr. M. J. B. Montargis, Conseilof students and, if so desired, will ler du Commerce Exterieur de la France, introduced the French Con-

### OFFICIAL SANCTION .

He said: On behalf of Mr. Yves Chatel, Resident Superieur au Tonkin.

The Governor General of Indo-The report of Mr. A. G. Morkill, China, and the Resident Superieur au

dency for half educated men to come phong Exhibition closed its doors on Portugal, Switzerland, and Holland, over before they are qualified to enours before the China New Year, with Norway and Sweden.-Reuter. which is also the Annamite Tet.

Our Exhibition does not pretend to be the best and the most complete which can be offered to you. To-day, we have limited our field to art and handicraft, leaving aside deliberately, archaeology, raw materials, products and big industry.

Madame Duport, Delegate of the Indo-China Government, gave us the support of her valuable experience in arranging the rooms, and I am pleased to announce that in a few days. Mr. Lacollonge, President of the Union Touristique in Northern The Local committee consists of .- Indo-China, will be among us with Hon. Colonial Secretary, (Chairman): most interesting information about The Vice-Chancellor, University of Tourism in Tonkin and the rest of

Secretary for Chinese Affairs; The I claim once more your indulgence Director of Education; Mr. S. W. Ts'o, for an effort, the first of its kind in c.n.E., Lt.D.; Honourable Mr. T. N. Hongkong, which is only a trial made Chau, c.s.e.; Miss Alice Kwok; In- with modesty and goodwill to bring spector of English Schools; (Joint closer contact between two neigh-Honorary Secretary); Mr. Ts'o Tsun- bours working under the flag of two countries for which there is no abyss

themselves of the assistance of the I shall now ask Mr. F. Dupuy, Honorary Secretaries, with a view to our Exhibition of Arts and Crafts

### **OBJECTS OF EXHIBIT**

-Mr.-Dupuy-said:-I-would-like-first to thank M. le Commissaire General for the excellent speech he has just delivered in order to explain the meaning and the object of this exhibition of art and handleraft of Indo-China and more particularly that of Tonkin, which we are opening to-day.

I accepted the invitation to preside nt this ceremony with great pleasure us this is the first time such an ex-Mr. T. H. G. Braysleld, of Carmi- hibition has taken place in Hongkong. chael and Clarke, marine surveyors, Although of a rather limited imreturned to Hongkong this morning portance, its principal merits will be on the Empress of Japan from the to show here the work of the artisan wreck of the Dollar liner President of Tonkin, which country is still not

at Hoishoto Island soon after the section for tourism will serve to show mishap. He returned by travelling during the Exhibition the interesting overland to Keelung and taking a sites to be visited in Tonkin, in ship to Kobe where he transferred particular the marvellous Bale d'Along as well as the region of "The President Hoover at present upper Tonkin along the Yunnan is in a very difficult and a very ex- border, country of tiger hunting. All posed position," commented Mr. these are to be found only two days Brayfield, "Her back is very de- from Hongkong and consequently at

### WISH FOR SUCCESS

Therefore, I wish great success to the exhibition for the revelations it Told of a report from San Francisco that the ship had been given up
to the underwriters as a total loss,
Mr. Brayfield said that he had no
who have worked towards the realisatogether these works of art.

First of all M. Montargis, Commissaire General, who thought of and organised the exhibition; Madame Duport, Delegate of the Indo-China Government, who brought with her the objects displayed amongst them, these beautiful paintings on silk which the has so tastefully arranged.

A special vote of thanks goes to the artisans and merchants of Tonkin who have kindly put themselves out to

participate in this exhibition. I f ink you therefore, Ladies and Gentlemen, for your presence at this inaugural ceremony and now I declare the Exhibition of Tonkinese Arts and Crafts and Tourism open. (Applause).

Bouquels of flowers were presented to Madame Duport and Madame Dupuy by Tonkinese girls who, wearing their native costumes, gave a picturesque effect to the exhibition. Visitors were soon making their purchases and appraising the very attractive articles offered.

SUCCESSFUL OPERATION ON QUEEN ALEXANDRINE

Copenhagen, Jan. 12. Queen Alexandrine of Denmark, who underwent a successful abdominal operation on Sunday night, is considerably better, according to an official bulletin. Her condition on the whole, is said to be satisfactory. Reuter Special.

### Communists Captured In Lisbon

Fired On Police And Firemen

A number of Communists have and nanuicratis was placed for the following a reby Mr. F. Dupuy, French Consul volver battle at Communist head-

Communists on an upper floor set

The police and fire brigade enterbuilding were utilised to show the ed the building, whereupon the Com-The League also gives facilities for very attractive silver articles, Ton- munists opened fire with pistols, visiting places of interest and general- kinese jewellery in unique 'designs After a brisk exchange of shots they no ensualties.

Sensational revelations regarding a Terrorist organisation are expected. -Reuter.

### INSURGENTS RECOGNISED

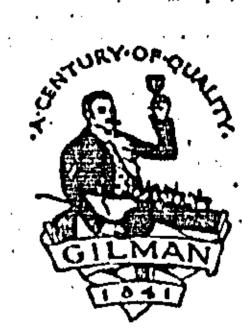
Budapest, Jan. 12. Austria and Hungary have decided

Our promoters fully realize that A Salamanca message says that cheerful way and most of them will make a success of them. There is still, in spite of propaganda, a ten-

### . Brandy.

5- CORDER OF BELLEVIEW OF BELLE

The spirit of distilled wine-but the drink of Heroes-



dinner bon-mots and after-dinner Liqueurs should be memorable-Grande Fine Champagne Cognac-1884-1888---is ! Also noteworthy, Beehive Old Liqueur — 30 years old. Adet Old Liqueur — 20 years old. Gusenier's Liqueurs.

We can help you in your choice if necessary ---



#### WINES GILMAN

Gloucester Arcado Tel. 30986.

from Hongkong and Malaya, for the fireflow neighbours in art and handifirst half of 1936 contains the follow- friendly neighbours in art and handifireflow to friendly neighbours in art and handifireflow neighbours in art and handifireflow to friendly neighbours in art and handifireflow neighbours in art and handifire

With five previous convictions Gloucester Road, ground floor, the against him, Tam Cheung, 33, un- property of a man, Tong Chau. He employed, appeared before Mr. For- was sentenced to three months' hard rest at the Central Magistracy this labour, and ordered to be placed morning, charged with the theft of under police supervision for two two woollen sweaters from No. 144 years.



## IRIUM HELPS MILLIONS FIGHT DULL, DINGY TEETH!

PEPSODENT alone of all tooth pastes contains this thrilling discovery for giving teeth amazing new luster!

> "It's like seeing a dull cloud lift and the sun shining through again!" -- That's how millions fool after their first experionce with Pepsodent Tooth Paste containing IRIUM.

So amazingly offoctive is IRIUM that it restores to your teeth the natural, levely brillianco many thought lost forever. It keeps children's teath sound and strong.

Bocause of IRIUM Popsodent foams delightfully. Refreshing!

## USE PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE

it alone contains IRIUM

#### DOCKYARD & ENGINEERING TAIKOO IME OF HONGKONG, LIMITED.

BUILDERS OF ALL CLASSES OF SHIPS.

BUILDERS OF RECIPROCATING STEAM ENGINES. BUILDERS OF MARINE AND LAND BOILERS. BUILDERS OF TURBINE MACHINERY

Under Licence From Messrs. Parsons.

BUILDERS OF DIESEL ENGINES

Under Special Licence From Messrs. Sulzer Bros. Winterthur.

Licensed To Manufacture Lanz Perlit Iron, Specially Suitable For Internal Combustion Engine Working Parts.

### DOCK & SLIPWAYS

FOR DOCKING VERY LARGE, AS WELL AS SMALLER VESSELS, ON ANY TIDE.

ALL CLASSES OF SHIP, ENGINE AND BOILER

### REPAIRS

AND EXTENSIVE WELDING, BOTH ELECTRICAL AND OXY-ACETYLENE, SKILFULLY AND PROMPTLY CARRIED OUT.

Tel. Address "Talkoodock" Hongkong. Telephone No. 30211. Coll Flag: "Numeral One" over "Pennant Ane."

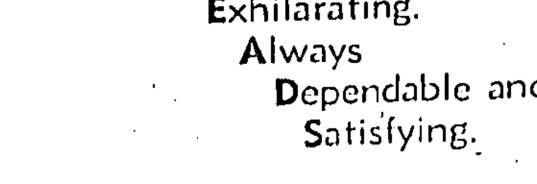
BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agente HONGKONG, CHINA O JAPAN

### BRITAIN'S WHICH IS BEST BEER AND WHY?

That's Easy!

Whitbread's is the Best! Here's Indisputable Testimony— Bright, Rich,

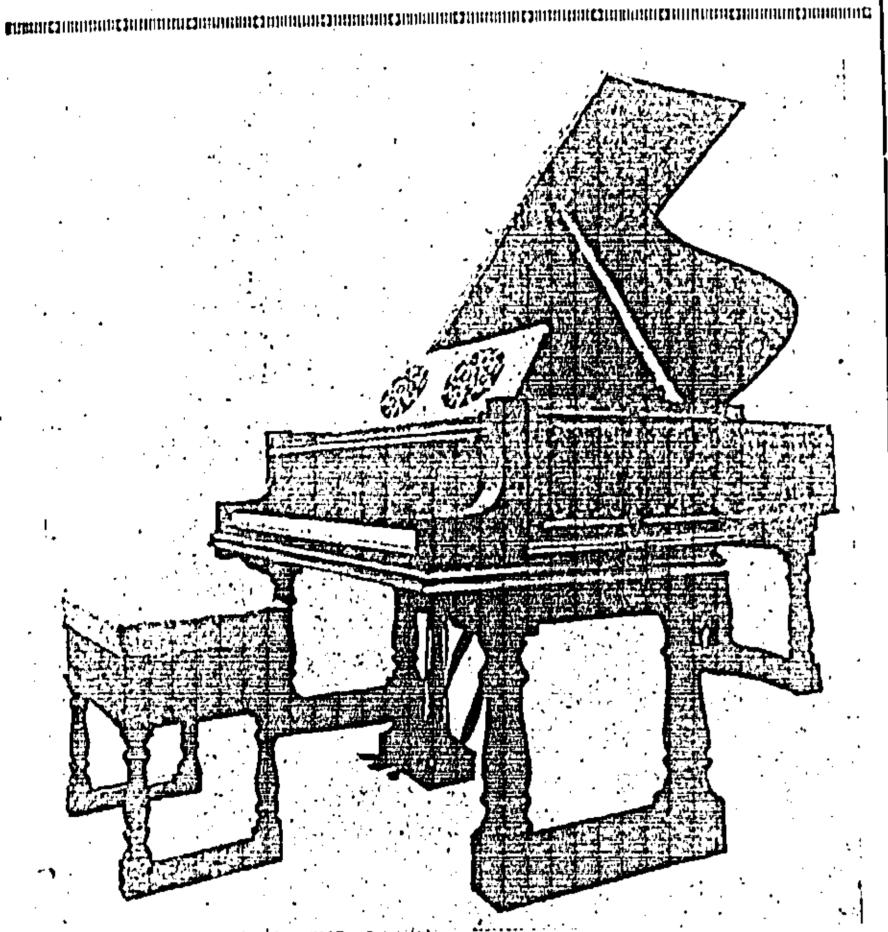
Exhilarating. Dependable and Satisfying.



SOLE AGENTS:

A. S. WATSON & Co., Ltd. EST. 1841.

TEL. 20616



#### "STEINWAY GRAND MODEL

(Completely Reconstructed)

PRICE, COMPLETE WITH STOOL \$4,000.00

MOUTRIE CHATER ROAD.

YORK BUILDING (SOLE AGENTS)

> MAINTAIN CONSISTENT ADVERTISING DURING

It is the consistently advertised, product which makes the steady gain in sales. This way the consumer is constantly reminded of a particular product.

Newspaper advertising is preferred to any other form because it enables the advertiser to place his message before the consumer in the most effective manner. It can be changed every day. It does not become monotonous.

The "South China Morning Post" and "The Hongkong Telegraph" provide the finest media; guaranteeing the largest morning and afternoon circulations.

Make 1938 a more prosperous year by using the two leading newspapers.

AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS OF THE HIGHEST QUALITY

For the proper servicing which your car deserves!

The following are available at all our Garages and Service Stations:-

LONDON COACH WAX LONDON COACH PRE-WAX-CLEANER METAL POLISH -RADIATOR CLEANER WHITE TYRE FINISH AUTO TOP & TYRE DRESSING KHAKI DRESSING WHEEL BEARING LUBRICANT UNIVERSAL JOINT LUBRICANT GEAR LUBRICANT

AUTO OIL SOAP RADIATOR STOP LEAK NEAT'S FOOT COMPOUND.

### Hongkong Hotel Garage

Showroom Stubbs Road

DEATH

REID,-On the 12th, January, 1938 at his residence, 231, Nithsdalo Pollokshields, Glasgow, James Reid. Aged 60 years. Late Manager of The Talkoo Dockyard & Engineering - Co., Hongkong.

### The Hongkong Telegraph.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 13, 1938.

TRIBUTE TO COURAGE

The world will pay tribute this material age cannot prevail, to-day to seven brave men who | have died in the interests science and progress—the crew and a wealth of technical detail, of the Samoan Clipper, formerly anical, merely serves to illuminate the Hongkong Clipper, which made aviation history by flying which is useless from a materialthe Pacific and linking this Colony with the Pan-American trans-ocean system. The plane was to accomplish even more distinguished work. Piloted by the veteran Edwin Musick, it linked California with Auckland New Zealand, and Musick, the chief pilot, mapped a pioneer's course across thousands of miles of the Pacific to extend the field of Pan-American Corporation's enterprise and speed communication with another continent.

optimistic, never discouraged by disaster and the sudden death of companions with satisfaction and admiration. The Samoan oil slick, their bodies faltered. The southern Pacific gentlemen want no was conquered. But conquest grave. was not achieved without cost.

It was on her first "pay load" flight from Californa that the work these men have done, and beloofly of the wind at about 55 Orkney last spring, when an Ameri-Samoan Clipper developed en- for what their comrades will m.p.h. at 1,000 feet. wrong with the oil feed in one souls of vision who help to break of her four motors, and the down international barriers and but overshot the more was about a dozen records for this bird about a dozen records for this bird about a dozen records for this bird migration of lapwings from both the in Britain, and there is no doubt that in Britain, and there is no doubt that in Britain into Ireland—it erossed the Atlantic, almost cerplane's radio operator called Pagopago and informed that station that the Clipper would courage. turn back. After that, silence. Even the experts can only conjecture what happened next. Forced into an emergency landling, it appears, the Clipper's skipper decided to let go his petrol to lighten the ship. There The memory of the deeds of may have been an explosion. In such as these will be an inspiraany event, fire, the most dreaded tion to other generations.

# This Year they

HERE have been six expeditions to Mount Everest, and there is to be a seventh this year.

In 1924 Brigadier E. F. Norton, climbing alone, reached 28,100 feet, less than 1,000 feet from the summit. In 1933 three climbers reached the same elevation.

In 1936 an expedition, enriched by the accumulated experience of five previous expeditions, got no higher than 22,860 feet, which was reached in 1921 by the first expedition of all.

· And the reason, plain enough from Mr. Hugh Ruttledge's recently published book "Everest: The Unfinished Adventure" (Hodder and Stoughton, 25s.) is -the weather.

Altitude and its effects on mind and body, acclimatisation, deterioration, the difficulty of the mountain, which is now known to be considerable at 28,000 feet, play no minor parts, but the weather reserves to itself the casting vote of failure or success.

It cannot be dissociated for a single moment from the Everest adventure, and it is the essential motif of this book, running through the narrative in a menacing undercurrent of wind, cold, snowfall and avalanche.

S Mr. Ruttledge points A out, the fallure of 1936 should not be stigmatised as ignominious; no failuro is where the best that can be done has been done, and his book provides a convincing answer to selfappointed critics of "another

failure." To be beaten on Everest is no disgrace; indeed, there must be many, among them the members of the 1936 expedition, who cherish a secret gladness that there is something left against which the brute force and mechanisms of and which in the end devolves on human skill and human spirit.

Such reflections and many others are inspired by this book, medical, physiological and mechstill more the ultimate spirit and purpose behind an achievement ist's standpoint.

To climb Everest is a pligrimage, a practical expression of the mental and spiritual power that has raised man to a footing above the

CUCH a theme demands the best, and Mr. Rutt-Uledge has given of his best in a beautifully produced and illustrated volume in which Mr. Michael Spender's large-scale map deserves special commendation.

An official account is necessarily documentary, and nearly half the book is devoted to practical and scientific matters such as weather. medicine, physiology and wireless, all of which have a bearing on the expedition and which should be

of all mishaps to an aeroplane, Test flights went smoothly. She dived into the sea, flying-boats has been much in Newfoundland, one in Labrador, and dant proofs that the snow is very on three engines.

There is now no doubt that calm courage of Musick and his stone will mark their restinggrave. Somewhere, under the lapwing is unknown in America, and way as far as the Azores. Clipper did all that was expected washed by the sea. And that is had been ringed as a chick in Cumof her. Her engines never in tradition, for these gallant

We wish to take this opportunity of expressing a humble word of appreciation for the directly behind the birds. The er clime. lead on towards the elimination of frontiers by science and high | pleted a wonderful flight.

Captain Edwin Musick First Officer C: G. Sellers Junior Flight Officer P. S. Blunk Navigator F. J. McLean First Engineer J. W. Stickrod Assistant Engineer J. A. Brooks Radio Operator T. J. Findlay



"The lines " word Copyright. World's highest mountain photographed from the aeroplane which flew over it during the Everest flight expedition. Shadows were caused by the plane's wing struts.

### by F. S. Smythe,

one of the world's greatest mountaineers, and author of several books on the high hills. Was in Everest expeditions of 1933 and 1937.

studied if the problems underlying Everest are to be understood. Yet in his 147 pages of personal narrative, Mr. Ruttledge conveys to the reader with a rare skill the aims and aspirations, the human strengths and weaknesses inherent in all adventure when men are tried to the uttermost of their mental and physical capacities.

Contrast is an essential condition of human happiness. To appreciate comfort we must endure discomfort; safety is a poor thing to him who has never -known-danger.--Perhaps-this-isone reason why men climb moun-

From the warm, languorous plains of India to the bitter windswept ridges of Everest is a lengthy mental as well as physical stride, and Mr. Ruttledge, a good psychologist, as all leaders must be, gives an illuminating picture of, widely diverse conditions, physical and human.

He is never-falling in his appreciation of those who by thought or deed supported him, and he writes: "... the more quixotic the venture, the more men have received the priceless loyalty and inspiration of women."

TT is indeed a fact that women understand -better than men the motives and ideals underlying these "useless" expeditions to Mount Everest.

Mr. Ruttledge makes a strong case for a party large enough for reserves in the event of initial failure or illness, yet there are many who believe that success is more likely to be achieved by a small, lightly-laden empedition. quick to seize its opportunities and Osychologically homogeneous, and that such advantages outweigh the disadvantages he mentions.

Then there is also the question of

employing oxygen, set forward by Dr. C. B. Warren, who was untiring in physiological research. In theory Everest can be easily and safely climbed with an oxygen apparatus. but in practice there are grave disadvantages and dangers.

There are many wno believe, and I am one of them, that Everest can be climbed, and most safely climbed, without oxygen and that Nature has set no insuperable

obstacle. Mr. Ruttledge is rightly insistent on the value of mountaineering experience. The team of Olympic athletes advocated by the member of a former expedition would be utterly wasted on Everest. Even years of climbing experience are useless to him who has never learned to walk uphill properly.

Economy of effort and rhythmical movement are the first essentials in climbing at high altitudes, and allied to these a harmony of mind and spirit which is only gained through experience.

HE 1938 expedition will go to Everest with - much valuable knowledge at its disposal. It will know that to attempt to reach the North Col during the monsoon season is suicidal.

For the experiences of Mr. E. E. Shipton's reconnaissance party in 1935 and the avalanche which nearly overwhelmed him and Mr.

Whether or not the summit can be reached after the monsoon is doubtful. The available evidence points to high winds and intense cold, whilst the days are dangerously short in September and

On Everest no two seasons are allke. The weather may be comparatively warm and windless, as it was in 1936, with an impossible mantle of snow on the

The porters. I have left them to

the end, for, like the weather, they have a first and last say on Everest. Successive expeditions have trained

TINDETERRED by disinsters on Nanga Parbat. they are ready to offer their all, and their greatest ambisouth-cast and to the south-west. able slabs at nearly 28,000 feet. Mr. Ruttledge has paid them many and great tributes.

There could be no happier ending to the Everest saga than that one of these men should stand beside the employers he has served so faithfully and well on the highest point of the world.

To-day's Thought-To me high mountains are a feeling, but the hum of human cities torture.

## Transatlantic Bird Flights

The world of aviation, always it seems, close to the point for the public eye, and the performances one in Davis Strait, west of Green- dangerous when the humid warm which she was heading, limping excite admiration on all sides. The \_Two black-headed gulls marked in mountain. average speed of about 150 miles an Germany crossed the Atlantic-one hour leaves one breathless.

east-to-west flight.

Britain, for they included one which America to Europe are the birds undoubtedly came from berland. After reaching Newfound- West-to-east crossings are not in- mountain and an early monsoon, land they spread forther west into frequent. A few marking records or it may be windy and intensely better the mainland of America.

velocity of the wind at about 55 Orkney last spring, when an Ameri-

strong tail wind. Launched upon the of North America and Canada. Atlantic, they carried on and com- There is a regular flight from tion is to pitch a camp higher

### Landing on Shins

cases recorded the flocks have either many of them arriving as early as turned in the course or have perished the beginning of August. in the waves. They have been Wigeon, which are wild duck and known also to land in a completely breed in the north of Iceland, fly exhausted condition on the deck of both south-eastwards to Britain and passing ships.

kittivakes and black-headed gulls, America, The Atlantic is thus Certain kittiwake nestlings ringed on traversed dally in the seasons of the Farne Islands, off Northum- | migration.

to Mexico and the other to the Bar-It may come to many as a surprise bados. Perhaps even more remarkthat certain frail feathered creatures able is the flight of a gull-billed tern its greatest pilots, watched the all her crew perished. No head- have carried to success a similar which was marked in Denmark and recovered in Barbados. A spoon-bill Thus in December of 1927 a large and a heron, ringed in Holland, a place, no flowers deck their flock of lapwings reached Newfound- black-headed gull from Britain and October. land from Europe. Ordinarily, the a scoter from Iceland found their

reveal that Arctic terms breeding on cold. The distance covered by the flock the eastern shores of North America, Or, for once, there may be a few was some 2,200 miles, and was prob- commonly cross to the shores of windless days between the wrathably accomplished in 24 hours, at an Europe and Africa. From time to ful winds and the coming of the average speed of 92 miles an hour. time there are rare vagrants which, monsoon. Then, and only then, is There was a strong casterly wind especially in time of very severe the summit likely to be reached. blowing on the occasion, almost weather, find a hospice in our warm-

It is possible that the flock was an exhausted condition. There are Greenland and Iceland both to the

These are established air routes, and in the autumn of each year birds Other birds such as rooks have which traverse these great acrial been seen as far out as 300 miles highways reach our shores. Thus from the coast of Ireland, no doubt the knot and the northern golden attempting a crossing. But in all plover come in enormous numbers,

the Continent and south-westwards Other successful fliers have been to the coasts of Canada and North

# CRICKET JONAHS FOR 3

# Relegation Would Solve Problem

By Frank Thorogood

All the cricket world is talking of the cricket reform proposals of the M.C.C. commission.

I think it a geat pity that the scheme advocated many years ago for a competition on the basis of promotion and relegation was turned down.

THE WAGES QUESTION

"Under this scheme the majority of

money, as in nine cases out of ten

The "Jonah" disaster might, as

suggested, be avoided by amalgama-

tershire, Mr. C. E. Loseby, advocates

Meanwhile it should be under-

stood, on the authority of an in-?

fluential member of the M.C.C..

that no reduction, if any, is con-

extinction on a club," and he suggests the likelihood of the two de-

posed clubs taking part in the Minor

Counties Competition.
That suggestion seems to pave the

way for a future scheme of pro-

NON-STOP TESTS?

the reduction of matches in the cham-

pionship I read a strong inference

that the heads of the cricket world in this country are preparing for the

introduction of non-stop tests, parti-

I think the question of "negative"

"First steps in dealing with the

THESE APPROVE

Here are a few opinions on the pro-

Mr. Alas air MacLeod, secretary of

Hampshire, thinks that the drawing

make cricket more like baseball.

TOO SMALL

U.S. Requires More

Money For Relief

And Defence

There is a growing belief that

larger appropriations will be neces-

sary for defence, agriculture and re-

spend at least \$350,000,000 above the

STRUCK BY POLICE

Hospital where she died.

MOTOR-CYCLE

WOMAN

off the field.

In the plea of the Commission for

templated before 1910.

Another legislator says:

motion and relegation.

cularly against Australia.

bowling has been exaggerated.

Such a plan would not only come | so long as my club is not one of those into line, with public fancy, but case to go out." the congested programme of the

Instead, we have the present dar-ing recommendation that the number sonal effect of such a reduction has of competitors should be reduced been pointed out by Nichols, the Essex and England fast bowler, who

THE TIME FOR UNITY

I hope a solution will not be sought professional players will be losing In my view, it is the sporting duty they are paid so much per match." in that way. of each county to stand by each other in the hour of need.

Who are to be the Jonahs in the tion, and a vice-president of Leicesease of reduction? I can imagine a storm of protest the fusion of his own county either

from the followers of the doomed with Northants or Lincolnshire. counties. As the secretary of Hampshire naively puts it:

"Reduction would be a good thing

### AUSTRIA. HUNGARY MAY QUIT LEAGUE

Express Sympathy For Italian Point Of View

Budapest, Jan. 12. A communique issued at the close recommendations rest with the counof the conference between representies, who will call their committees," tatives of Italy, Germany, Austria an M.C.C. official said yesterday. and Hungary says that the Austrian Af er this a meeting of the Advisory and Hungarian representatives ex- County Committee will be summoned. pressed sympathy with the scheme of . "Some of the proposals may be Ralo-German collaboration which adopted for 1938." was a new and important guarantee of peace and reconstruction.

Austria and Hungary re-affirm posals expressed yesterday. their opposition to Communism, Warwickshire: "I am in favour of greet the Italo-German anti-Cominto the proposals. The suggested change tern Paet with sympathy, and continuous in awarding points is good."—Peter firm their decision to fight Comt Cranmer, county captain. munist propaganda in their respec- "I approve of a reduction in the tive countries with all their powers. number of first-class counties."-Mr.

Austria and Hungary are noting H. H. Bainbridge, chairman of the grave, but just reasons for Italy's county club. the grave, but just reasons for Italy's Lancashire: "The report is an ex-withdrawal from the League, and, having considered the profound conhaving considered the profound con- favour of brighter, that is, attacking, sequences the decision has had upon cricket. Captain R. Howard, countries composition, aims and possibility elub secretary. ties of the League, declare that the League cannot, and should not assume the character of idealogical of lines across the wicket would grouping.

In this eventuality Austria and would be much better in his view if Hungary reserve the right to sub- captains instructed their fast bowject their relations with the League lers to pitch the ball up or as an to further examination.—Reuter,

#### BUDGET'S LLOYD GEORGE TO CELEBRATE ESTIMATES GOLDEN WEDDING

London, Jan. 12. Newspapers all display great interest in the golden wedding celebrations of Mr. Lloyd George, which will take place quietly on January 24 on the Hiviera where the war time Premier and Dame Margaret are at present on holiday.

They were recently joined by their son, Major Gwelym, and their daughter, Miss Megan Lloyd George, Both of whom are members of the House of Commons, of which Mr. lief, and it is strongly indicated that Lloyd George is "Father," and in the Government will be forced to which he has served continuously for nearly 50 years, so that in some budget forecast. months, he will also be celebrating his first election to the House of Commons as another "golden" event

Fifty years continuous service in the House of Commons is without precedent in Parliamentary history. British Wireless.

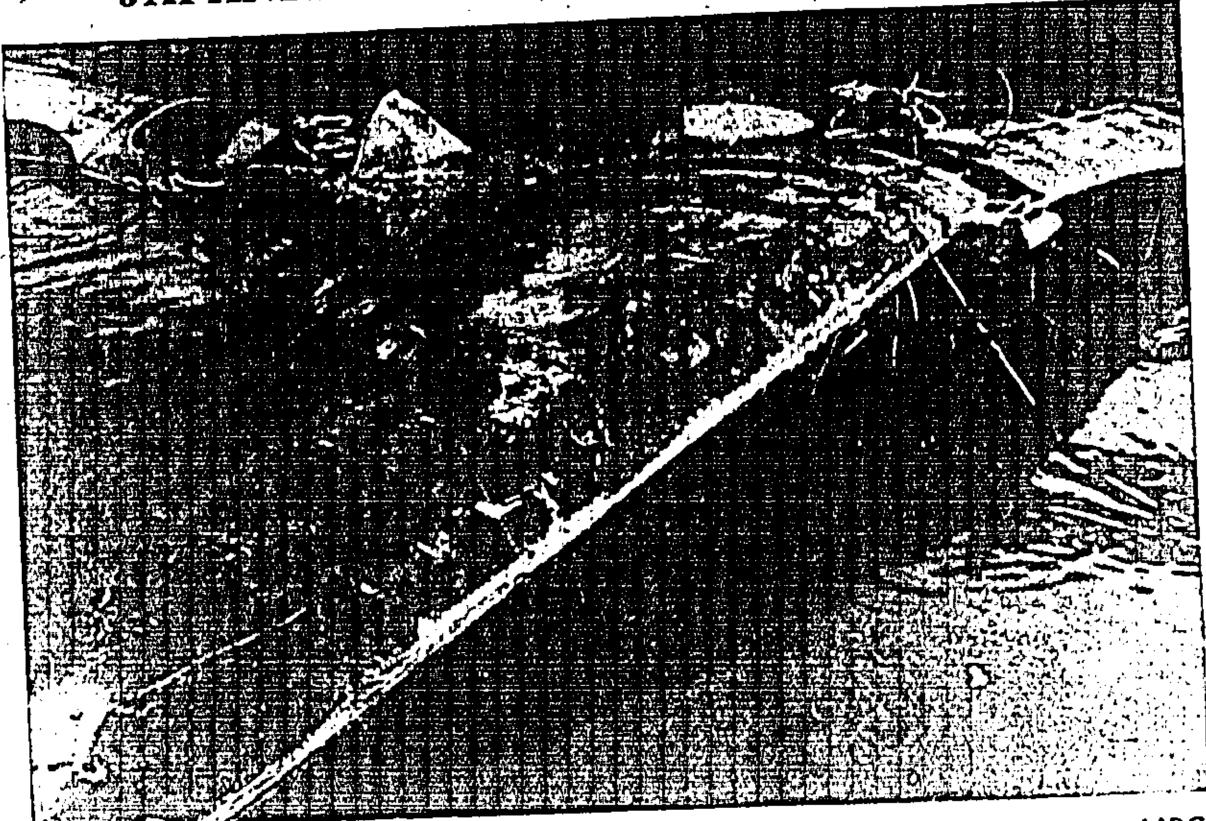
### LOSES JOB AND PENSION FOR STEALING MEAT

An employee of the Dairy Farm Co. was charged before Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy this morning with stealing pork.

Inspector Ponytz sald that the de-Mr. C. J. Grover to open a refrigera- to the police yesterday morning that strolled to the Football Club ground tor and walk out of the depot in a while driving a motor-cycle combina- and sat in the stands for some time. suspicious manner. When scarched lion along Canton Road, he ran over When they were leaving the ground stabbed in the stomach. He ran his possession.

would lose his job and his pension. hit a backet which was carried by give. The girl was held by one of was lying dead by the Clubhouse His Worthly bound defendant over Loung Ylo, a woman, and injured the men but both she and Tam at- door. in \$50 to be in good behaviour for a her slightly. year, remarking that he had learn- Wong was taken to the Kowloon

## JAPANESE BOMBER BROUGHT DOWN



### HOPE JAPAN'S OF PEACE NOT ABANDONED

### Press Not Optimistic And Alternative Plans Cabinet Roof Garden of the Hong Kong Completed By

Tokyo, Jan. 13.

Much speculation continues regarding the decisions taken at the Imperial conference on Japan's future policy in China. Well-informed observers declare that Japan has not abandoned her hopes of peace on the basis of "virtual and unconditional surrender".

Although the decisions of the conference are still secret it is known that the meeting decided on the policy c Major Op. 15. to be pursued if Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek accepts the London Symphony Orchestra. the Japanese terms or China turns them down.

China's political conditions, in the opinion of the Japanese press, prohibit the Generalissimo from accepting the Japanese terms.

A public statement of the decisions i of the conference is now being drafted, and will include in it a forecast extreme measure send the offenders of the withdrawal of the Japanese Ambassador from China and recognition of the "Provisional Government of the Republic of China" at Peiping as the legitimate Chinese Government,-Reuter.

### BRUTAL GANG MURDER

Man And Girl' Accosted; Money

### Demanded 12 Held For

Questioning Congressional sources are said to have received hints that the President might seek \$150,000,000 to; Outside the well-known Club- from the Police. In 1920 he took his \$200,000,000 above the estimated de- house of the Hongkong Football fence needs. Some members of the Clark-Administration admitted that relief Club, a young Chinese collapsed the courses and club-house, and both Palladium Orchestra; New Moon-might exceed the estimates unless and died shortly before mid- Mr. and Mrs. Kerr were most popular Vocal Gems. (Hammerstein 2nd 2. Ience needs. Some members of the Club, a young Chinese collapsed there is a business improvement.

It is estimated that at least \$200,
who tried to force money from Mr. Kerr's keen interest in shootis

000,000 additional to the budget who tried to force money from Mr. Kerr's keen interest in shootis figures will be necessary for relief .-- him when they discovered him game and wild pigeons led him to

> of the Club. A dozen men are held this morning by the police for questioning but no arrest has been made. The dead man is Tam Kl-san, of 6A High Street. The unhappy survivor of the affair is Tong Pui-

acung, 18 years old and living at No.

10, Henrd Street. She rays that she met Tain by appointment by the Wanchal Fire Traffic Sergennt Appleton reported Station about 9.30 p.m. and itempted to break away.

### Mr. W. J. Kerr Dies At Home

### Long A Resident In This Colony

The death occurred at Bedford, England, yesterday of Mr. William

never been Ill.

The late Mr. Kerr arrived in Hongkong in 1808 from the Glasgow Police, in which he had served three months. From 1913 to 1920 he was seconded well-earned pension and joined the Fanling Golf Club as the guardien of

Mr. Kerr's keen interest in shooting with a girl friend in the grounds breed many a first-class gun-dog in Hongkong, and his knowledge of the canine world was most extensive.

Mr. W. F. Kerr, of the Stores ment, is the eldest son of the late with Orchestra. Mr. Kerr, and was morried in Hongkong only recently. An only ed by the Dairy Farm Company. both of whom are still at school.

half a pound of pork was found in Wong Kal, 83-year-old woman. She about midnight, four men came up towards the Club House where the was crossing the road and suddenly to them in a menacing way and one men did not attempt to follow him, retraced her steps and was thus hit. of them, says the girl, produced a and collapsed, at the same time In attempting to avoid her, Sgt. revolver. The others had knives and | shouting for help. The girl went to dant had been in the employ of the Appleton swerved to the right and they selzed Tam, demanding money a garage and telephoned for the Company for 22 years. Defendant mounted the foot path, and the cycle from him. This Tam refused to police and when they arrived, Tam

A cordon was thrown round the Suddenly Tam gave a shout of pain area and a number of men were and singgered nway. He had been detained.

ACCURATE ANTI - AIRCRAFT lire by Chinese froops in Canton brought down this Japanese bamber, which fell into the river. The occupants were killed.

### (A) E RADIO BROADCAST

Studio Talk on Air Raid Precautions

LONDON RELAYS Radio Programme Brondcast by ZBW on Frequencies of 845 k.c's.,

9.52 m.e's. per second. 8.05-11 Chinese Programe.

1. Melody for two; 2. An excuse for Dancing; 3. September in the Rain; 4. I Never Knew. 5.15 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W.

Bridge; 6. Sweet Leilani; 7. Blue Hawaii; 8. Medley of Hulas. 5.35 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W.

5.45 9. More Power to you; 10. You're my Dish; 11. Lovely one; 12. Turn on that Red Hot Hent. 5 Studio-Children's Hour. 7 Beethoven-Concerto No. 1 in

Played by Arthur Schnabel and 7.37 Stock Quotations and Hongkong Exchange Market. 7.40 Elena Gerhardt — (Mezzo

Fischerweise (Fisher-ways) (Schubert); Das Fishermadchen (The Fishermalden) (Schubert); Geheimes Secret) (Schubert); Der Musensohn (The Poet); Das Rosenband (The Rose-Garland) (Schu-

7.50 Studio Talk on "Air Raid Precautions" by Lt. Comdr. Douglas. 8.00 Time Weather and Announcements. 8.03 Chinese Programme—Studio

11.00 Close down. 8.03-11.00 p.m. European Pro-

gramme from ZEK; On a Frequency of 640 Kilocycles. 8.03 Variety. Pinno Solo—I was Lucky (From the

John Kerr, formerly of the Hongkong Film "The Man from Follies Bergere) Police Department and later, until Meskill & Stern; Rhythm of the his apparture on retirement, of the Rain, Intro: "Valentine" Meskill & Royal Hongkong Golf Club at Fanling. Stern)....Rennara; \_ Vocal \_- The Naughty Mineties. Part 1-London; The late Mr. Kerr, who was 69 Part 2-Romance....Old Timers years of age, spent over three and a Sketch Company; with Fred Hartley's half decades in Hongkong and, de- Quintet; Vocal-Dancing Into Heaven spite his advanced years, the report of with You; Chinaman. (From the Film his death will come as a shock to his Die Sleben Ohrfeigen).....Lilian many friends in the Colony. It was Harvey and Willy Fritsch with his proud boast during his long re- orchestra; Cinema organ-Medley of sidence here that he never had a old time songs. Part 1-English; physician in his house, because he had | Part 2-Scottish.... Sydney Custard (Played on the organ of Gaumont Palaces Cinema. (Chester).

8.30 London—'At The Black Dog. Mr. Wilkes at home in his own barparlour; Presented by Pascoe Thorn-

9.00 Musical Comedy Selections. London Rhapsody-Vocal Selection. (Carr & Kennedy)....The London Romberg)....Light Opera Company. 1,15 London-World Anairs'. A talk by H. Wickham Steed.

9.30 London-News. 9.50 Richard Tauber (Tenor).

Indian Love Lyries-Till I Wake. Kashmiri Song; (Laurenco Hope--Amy Woodforde-Finden); Rokoko Branch of the Public Works Depart- | Love Song (E. Meyer-Helmund) .... 10.00 Variety.

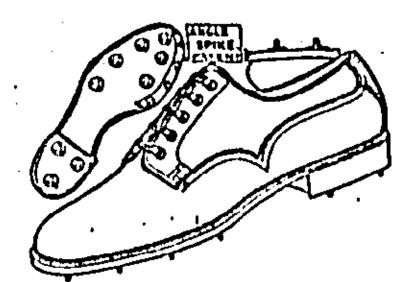
Orchestrol—Six Hits of the Day. daughter, Miss P. L. Kerr, is employ- No. 14... Primo Scala's Accordion Band. (With vocal Chorus); Vocal— The late Mr. Kerr is also survived Lullaby (Film "Let's Sing Again") by his widow and two younger sons, (Hautzik & Riesenfeld); Crying my heart out for you (Johnson and Hopkins)....sung by Kitty Masters (Continued on Page 4.)

### HENRY COTTON

Anglespike

GOLF SHOES

designed for golfers by a golfer.



The special construction of the PATENT ANGLE-SPIKE, shocs, which is found in no other make, with the inner row of spikes set at an angle and close to the edge of the sole, ensures that the spikes in this row remain fully embedded in the turf when the foot is tilted, and so retain an absolutely firm grip of the ground.

From \$39.50. OTHER QUALITIES From \$22.50.

Less 10% cash discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD. SPECIALISTS

Bank of Canton

Building.

WHISKY



## Swan, Culbortson of Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Dally New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets Members of

New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York Cable Address SWANSTOCK Telephone 30244

Hongkong & Shanghal Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghai and Manita

BARGAINS GALORE

SHOE

# 66THE PILGRIM" ADVOCATES TOURN AMENT HOCKEY

### KOWLOON WIN CHINESE

### Division Badminton Encounters

(By "Abo")

With victories over the Club de Recreio and the Free Lances respectively in the "B" Division of the Badminton League last evening, the Kowloon Tong R.C. and Chinese R.C. are keeping within striking distance of St. John's, the League leaders, who were not engaged. Both the winning teams conceded only two games last night.

At Causeway Bay the Free Lances took a long time to settle down. They seemed to be disturbed by the low C.R.C. ceiling, many of their high retrieving shots hitting the roof or the low-lying fron trusses. As a result the Chinese players were already three games up by the end of the first round. When A. L. Fisher and S. W. Clark defented P. C. Leung and C. Y. Yung in the first game of the second round, a closer fight was inlicated, but the Chinese won the

next two to clinch the issue. Fisher and Clark were easily the best Free Lance pair. They played together with a sound understanding. They were beaten in their first game by Y. W. Lee and C. F. Chiu not so much because they were outplayed as because they were not used to the conditions. Fisher was in fine form but had bad luck on numerous occasions when his shots hit the ceiling or the iron trusses.

#### DISAPPOINTING PAIR

Perhaps the most disappointing feature of the Free Lances' display was the poor form shown by J. L. Anderson and C. Bovaird, who failed to win a single game. When the two teams met in their first encounter, it was due to Anderson and Bovalrd that the Free Lances were able to win as they annexed three games. Last alandard; Boyaird especially was

Though they lost points frequently through misunderstandings, Y. W. Lee and C. F. Chiu nevertheless were able to win all three engagements. The former is showing an improvement with every match he plays. In the absence of Choy Ping-fan. Tsui Yun-pul, the Interport tennis player, was included in the C.R.C. team in partnership with S. W. Liang. Tsui gave quite a good account of

himself, but needs much more ex-States beginning to-morrow. He is perience before he can bring himself to the forefront of local badminton. At Kowloon Tong the homesters and a sore throat, had a comfortable win over the Club de Recreio. R. E. Lee and F. Koo, by winning their three games, made victory for the side almost certain. N. A. E. Mackay and A. Chan collected two games, and the new pair, J.

Chen and T. Fang, did very well to take two as well. Scores:

C.R.C. T. FREE LANCES

C. F. Chiu and Y. W. Lee (C.R.C.) beat
A. L. Fisher and S. W. Clark 21-13; beat
J. L. Anderson and Boyaird 21-11; beat
Harris and H. Hilton 21-5.
P. C. Leung and C. Y. Yong lost to
Fisher and Clark 19-21; beat Anderson
and Boyaird 21-7; beat Harris and Hilton

B. W. Liang and Taul Yun-pul lost to Fisher and Clark 22-24; bent Anderson and Boyaird 21-12; beat Harris and Hilton KOWLOON TONG v. RECREIO

Kowloon Tong beat Recrelo 7-2. N. A. E. Mackay and A. Chan (Kow-loon Tong) lost to J. N. and C. N. da Silva 11-21; bent M. M. de V. Soares and E. A. R. Alves 21-12; bent A. V. Gosano Chen and T. Fang lost to Silva and Free Lances . . 5 2 3 0 14 31 Silva 14-21; beat Source and Alves 21-4; beat Gosano and Noronha 21-8, R. E. Lee and F. F. Koo beat Silva and St. Andrew's . 4 0 4 0 6 30

GOOD

Salety Brakes on the 1937 Ford V.Bhold

salety and security. No other type of

Furd brakes are a reveletion in quick,

ours stopping. You'll like the idea of

about 3/8 less pedal pressure, and you'll enjoy every minute at the wheel of your Ford Y.E - because you knew that Ford

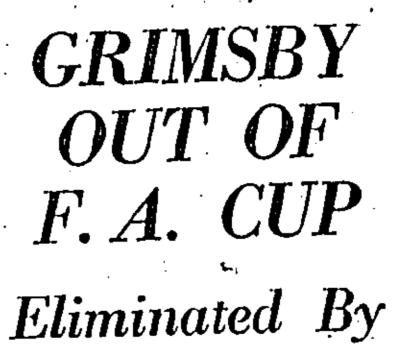
Engeletion Safety Broken are ready for

any punceyoner. These brakes are self-

energiales - the forward metion of the

broking will do this!

rue habes stop the see [



Swindon The biggest upset in the F. A. Cup
Third Round re-plays to-day was
the defeat of Grimsby by Swindon
by the odd goal in three after extra

selves held to 1-1 at the end of full time in their match against Crystal Palace, but during the extra period they secred twice without reply. Manchester, City also got through, at

the expense of Millwall. The following were the results of matches played in the country to-

> F.A. CUP REPLAYS (THIRD ROUND)

2 Southend Chesterfield \*Liverpool Luton Manchester C. 3 Millwall \*Swindon

Bradford C. 3 Crystal Pal. 5 Scarborough Grimsby \*After extra time.

THIRD DIVISION (SOUTH) Cardiff Aldershot 4 Brighton Exeter

THIRD DIVISION (NORTH) Hartlepools Wrexham New Brighton 1 Doncaster

Y. W. Lcc

He is improving with every match.

Donald Budge, the amateur tennis

champion of the world, will be unable

to play in the International contest

between Australia and the United

suffering from a high temperature

He hopes, however, to be able to

BEATEN

London, Jan. 12.

P. W. L. D. F. A. Pts.

FORD

RUGBY

Bristol to-day defeated the Royal

Navy in a rugby encounter by 11

Silva 21-15; bent Soares and Alves 21-7; beet Gosano and Noronha 21-4.

Kowloon Tong 6 4 2 0 37 17 8

C.R.C. ..... 6 4 2 0 35 19 8

LEAGUE TABLE

points to six.—Reuter.

BRAKES?

compete in the Australian champlon-

ships, starting here on January 22 .-

Reuter's Bulletin.

Tranmere

### CRICKET MATCHES HERE AND THERE

Sheffield Shield

Tie Drawn Brisbane, Jan. 12. The Sheffleld Shield cricket match between Queensland and South Australia has been left drawn. South Australia scored 398 and 288 for eight wickels declared, and

### Queensland replied with 192 and 145 the reputation of the Civilians by for eight .- - Reuter's Bulletin. ENGLISH TOURISTS

Reuter's Bulletin.

IN INDIA

### GERMAN PLANS FOR DAVIS CUP

Being Directed

London. Germany may spring a surprise in 1938 by challenging in the American Zone for the Davis Cup. But Herr Erich Schoenbern, who has been appointed "Fuchrer" of the German Lawn Tennis Federation, says that the zone in which Germany will challenge will not be decided before January 31.

Herr Schoenbern, former Sports editor of the Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung, intends to make a great effort to enpture the Davis Cup for Germany next year. He is already searching intensively for young talent, and the training of his finds will be entrusted to F. Henkel, brother of the German Davis Cup player .-



### NOTES OF CURRENT INTEREST

WILMAR, a very promising player of the European Y.M.C.A. team. has been transferred to Mania. There is every chance of his returning to the Colony in a year or two,

MISS MOLLY REMEDIOS, former-IVI ly Recreio Ladies' star leftwinger, is back again in the Colony, and though no one has heard much from her during her sojourn in Portugal I am told that she had had quite a few games when she was in that country. She will prob-

ably appear for the Recreio in their next Brawn Cup fixture. THE final round of the Inter-A section Tournament, in which the Rajputana Rifles (Army) and K.I.T.C. (Civilians) are to meet, is going to be an interesting affair. Both teams have had decisive victories over the 8th Destroyer Flotilla, winning by 8-2 and 9-0 respectively I do hope the K.I.T.C. will uphold

beating their rivals, the Rajputs. I

this game the selectors for the India

team should be able to find seven

men at least for their International

day matei between Lord Tennyson's action for the United against who scored off a pass from Mrs. touring eleven and the Maharajah of Mamak last Sunday and a regular Perrin. When the Hongkong Ladies Patiela's team, the Englishmen de- leader of the R.U.R. attack, will be got set, their attack showed more clared at 445 for nine wickets and leaving the Colony on the troopship determination and Mrs. Perrin went dismissed their opponents for 132. -- Dorsetshire next Saturday. He represented Ireland in the International Tournament last season and hear, a splendid all-round

> T AM GLAD to hear the schoolboys I have taken seriously to hockey. This afternoon the combined schools University ground at 4.30 p.m. I am Ladies went further ahead. After a are meeting the University on the expecting to see a good game.

St. John's ... 6 5 1 0 34 20 10 Search for New Talent THE names of four winners of L sticks presented by M. R. Malik and Co. will be announced next Thursday, January 20.

VISIT TO MACAO

Police Team Going On Sunday

visit Macao next Sunday, January 10 and will be accompanied by Sub. | formances this season. Miss J. Wong Inspector Tyler: Goalkeeper .-- Jessop.

Backs.—Heath and Hayward. · Halves .- Mehar Singh, Brown and

Forwards.—Teja Singh, Howlett, Wall, Jabis Singh and Narwant Singh. Reserve.-Man Singh.

### SQUASH RACKETS TOURNAMENT First Of Its Kind In

The Colony To the list of sporting championships in the Colony will shortly be added that of Squash Rackets, a game which has been increasing in popularity in Hongkong in recent years.

near future.

This tournament will commence on Monday, January 24. Entries, which must be accompanied by a games and may be played on any fce of \$1, will be received by Lieut. courts in the Colony by mutual ar-J. M. Rico Evans (Command Head- rangements between the compett- A pillar of strength at back for H.K. quarters, Phone 34121, Ext. 6), Pay tors.

It is now proposed to hold an open | Lieut. F. V. Harrison, R. N. (H.M.S. tournament, and if this tournament, Tomar, Phone 30361, Ext. 147) or which will be the first one of its kind A.C.I. Bowker (Dodwell and Co., staged here, proves a success, it is hoped that it may be possible to in- January 19, and the draw will be stitute Colony Championships in the published in the local press on January 21.

Matches will be the best of five

# THINKS STANDARD IS IMPROVED THEREBY

### St. Andrew's Beaten By H.K. Ladies Caer Clark Cup Encounter

The only Caer Clark Cup match last Saturday was played on the C.B.A. ground where the Hongkong Ladies defeated St. Andrew's Ladies by four goals to three in a well-contested

their regular players, Miss Drew dard of the game generally. Last (left wing), Miss Humphreys (right Sunday we saw 22 players—the was maintained. Mamak enjoyed half) and Mrs. Cross (left back), cream of local hockey talent—in territorial superiority in the first but the three substitutes, Miss Banker, Mrs. Vessoona and Miss J. Broadbridge performed very credit-

ably in their stead. The Saints set the ball rolling with some pretty combination on the

right flank between Miss E. Churn



Played well on St. Andrew's right

At the other end, however, Miss Gittins, who was leading her forwords in fine style, finished a great solo effort by tapping the ball past Mrs. Lunson to level the scores. Five minutes before the interval Mrs. Scrimgeour beat Mrs. Rose with an easy drive. LEAD INCREASED

On resumption the Hongkong concerted attack, Mrs. Rose stopped a beauty from Mrs. Perrin but Mrs. Moore was soon on the ball and put it into the net to give the H.K. Ladles a 4-2 advantage. Soon after, the Saints reduced the deficit when Miss Churn, with only the goal-keeper to beat, hit the up-right but Miss Gittins shot into an

open goal from the rebound.

The game was spoilt by the bumpy state of the ground. Miss F. Wong on the right wing, although she did not score for the Saints, was responsible for most of the moves that led to goals. Miss I. Gittins, at inside left, also worked hard and. The following Police team is to probably feeling the weakness on her wing, gave one of her best perwas a splendld pivot and was well assisted by Miss Reid at left half.

was very disappointed with Mrs. Rose, who let in two very easy goals. Had she been cautious her side would have probably won the match. Mrs. Perrin and Mrs. Moore were the brains of the Hongkong attack and showed themselves to be triors all the time. Miss Pope, at centre-half, was her usual self, recelving all the support she needed from Miss J. Dalziel, at righ thalf,



### Popular With The Players

I was particularly pleased to see the number of hockey enthusiasts who turned out watch the game between the Mamak and United Tourna- splendid game on the Club ments. This speaks well for the ground at King's Park last Suntwo bodies and for the interest which the public is taking for

I have always advocated tourna-The Saints were without three of ment play as it improves the stan- Combined United by 2-1.

### Capt. Kimm Expresses His Thanks

Capt. G. W. P. Kimm has asked me to convey his thanks and best wishes to all those players who were kind enough to participate in last Sunday's game. It was a grand match, one of the best he has seen during his stay in the Colony.

The standard of hockey has been on the upgrade for the last three seasons, according to Capt. Kimm, and he hopes that

it will continue to improve. Capt, Kimm has always been at the head of things as far as hockey is concerned here, and I am sure all players and enthusiasts will join me in this last opportunity of wishing him "Bon Voyage" and the best of luck in his new sphere of activities.

action. The game was well controlled and the players were made to give of their best-and they did. Miss F. Wong. The opening Here we had players who had not Singh, formed a fast-moving trio. made no mistake. Ten minutes well as a combination. They sup- from scoring. later, the Hongkong Ladies retaliated plied followers of the game with an In the first innings of the three- CPL. MOORE, who was seen in and equalised through Mrs. Moore, balling to prove the balling to be balling to ly-controlled tournament play.

were present at the match and hope that some of the players on again attacking strongly and within view attracted their attention. As an illustration to show how enjoyable and keen the game was, officials and players alike were so enthusiastic that they were already denied. clamouring for a return fixture at

the conclusion of last Sunday's game. I have been given to understand that a return match would be arranged towards the end of the Well done, the Mamak and United Hockey Tournaments!

REPORTED AND THE PROPERTY

### SPLENDID MATCH SEEN

Mamak Team Beaten By United XI

A fairly large crowd of hockey enthusiasts witnessed a day morning. After playing like a winning team in the first half of the game, the Combined Mamak side was beaten by the

Play was fast and a high standard haif, though Ròcha in goal was talled upon to save two dangerous situations. Wall and the diminutive Partaub on the United left flank proved a source of danger.

The Mamak attack, with Sawal Khan, Pritam Nath and Gurbachan



Outstanding as United's pivot.

goal come when the latter crossed a been got together before as a team but Land, the United pivot, assisted goal come when the latter crossed a and yet they played exceedingly by Stickley and Grogan, kept them nice centre to Miss P. Gittins who and yet they played exceedingly by Stickley and Grogan, kept them

Soon after the resumption, United took the lead through S. A. Fowler. Moore took the ball well down the right wing and sent in a hard centre Some of our Interport Selectors for Fowler to bent Rocha with a first-timer. The United players were ten minutes Land increased their lead from a short corner. They hung on grimly to their 2-0 lead but the Mamak men were not to be

They kept their opponents on the defensive for fully 20 minutes. Then Teja Singh, on the right wing, broke through to cross in a sizzling centre which Sawal Khan intercepted and turned to account. This goal somewhat inspired the Mamak attack, which looked as if it would equalise Miss Grey, at right-back, defended at any moment, Pritam Nath was well. The winners will have to well-placed for a drive but unshow better form if they hope to fortunately he topped the ball and extend the champions in their next hit it wide. Austen was through on (Continued on Page 1.)

HUMBERT'S WORLD-FAMED SACK SHERRY

Sole Agents:

MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

5 - 10 SOS CONSTRUCTION OF THE PARTY OF THE

### WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD. 223, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel 59245.

Better than that!...the BEST!

in the 1937 Ford V.B.

in a chairs of 60 or 83 harsepower Y-B

engine siare -- at your nearest Ford deal-

er's showtoom. Here you'll find new

seenant and new detring rankdence ....

Liberal finance plans.

See your Yard dealer



('FLORENTINE' with a border of classical griffins in sepia colour on a background of green enamely

### WEDGWOOD

FINE CHINA WARE

The effectiveness of a table display depends on knowledge of style, colour and design. Note the new shape of this set, this is unique in English pottery -a complete departure from the common shapes and decidedly more charming in effect.

OTHER exquisite patterns:---

"Fallon Leaves", "Stars", "Silver Laurel", "Pink Vandyke Border", etc., etc.

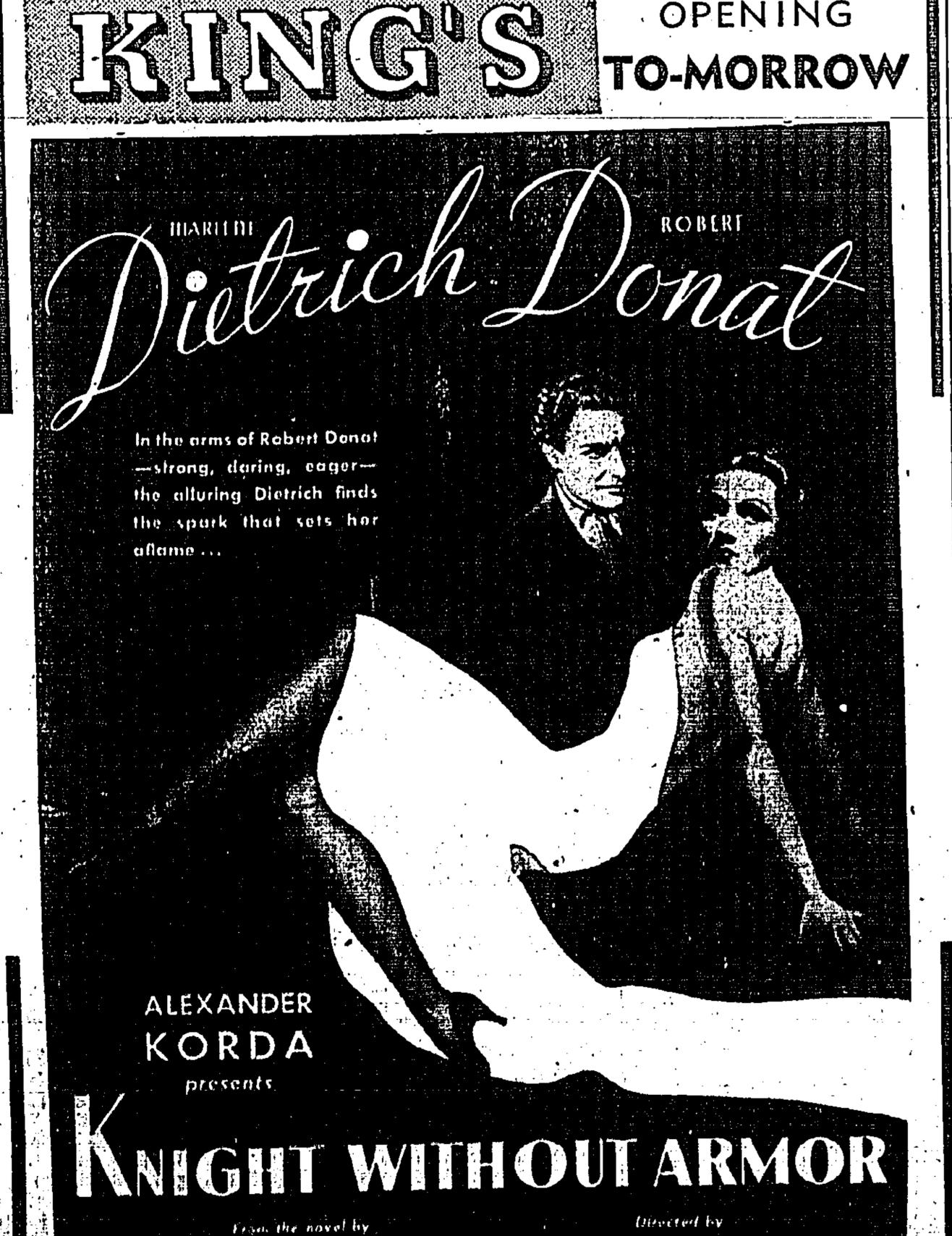
- TEA SETS FOR 6 PERSONS from \$85.50
- O DINNER SETS FOR 6 PERSONS from \$89.50

Inspection Cordially Invited

# CHINA EMPORIUM

CHINA AND CLASS DEPARTMENT

SECOND FLOOR.



JACQUES FEYDER

JAMES HILTON

Ing Borgen Good Gnaches Mr. Chips



Marlene Dietrich and Robert Do nat in one of the remantic scenes in "Knight Without Armour." the Alexander Korda production, adapted from the famous James Hilton love story, showing at the King's Theatre

## HOCKEY MATCH

(By "The Pilgrlm")

(Continued from Page 8.) two occasions but he too falled when within shooting range.

ing on the port of the wingers in Macao in no small measure. nullified many fine movements. Rocha played a great game in goal and was well-supported by Mehar Singh, M. Hassan and Malik in the defence.

H. Hassan and Malik in the defence.

H. Hassan and Malik in the defence.

The United were best served by Moore, Wall and Partaub in the attack. Land, at centre-half, was outstanding, his long one arm reaches time and again breaking up promising moves. The United XI played ing moves. The United XI played was fast from the outset and although the provided in the detector.

The first match was played against a Selected Civilian Side, the second against the combined Services.

South China defeated the Macao Civilians by two goals to nil. Play was fast from the outset and although deserved their victory.

Sgt. Mettam (R.E.) had charge of

officials gathered at the Club de visitors acquitted themselves credi-Recreio where a presentation was tably throughout the match. made to Capt. Kimm by the Vice-President of the Mamak Tournament. | Meeting the Macao Services on Capt. Kimm thanked the officials Monday South China's success was for the very nice present and stated reversed, the local side possessing that he enjoyed the game immensely. the only two goals scored. In the He said the brand of hockey was brisk movement of the ball, the local He said the brand of hockey was good and he would aways have happy memories of hockey in Hongkong. He had seen the standard improve year by year and he expressed the hope that it would always improve. He ended by wishing the Mamak and United Tournaments the best of luck for the future.

ENJOYABLE

The first goal was registered by Cascals, outside right, taking a neat pass from Airosa, left-half, who brought the ball all the way down the field. The second goal followed

### PRACTICE FOR CLUB

The 8th Destroyer Flotilla original-ly down to meet the Club yesterday afternoon failed to make an appearance and the "B" Company of the Kumaon Rifles, who had just completed a game on the U.S.R.C. ground, were asked to engage the Club in a friendly encounter. They sportingly did so and went down by six goals to

The Club was much the stronger side, the game being too one-sided to be interesting. The home team led by 3-0 at the interval, Divett (2) and T. Whitley being the goal-scorers.

A slight drop in the temperature was experienced by Benwell in the Club goal, and he decided to relieve Divett at centro forward on lieve Divett at centro forward on the control forward on the resumption. This change, however, The following is the Ladies' pro-improved the Club attack! Further gramme for Saturday, January 15: goals were scored by Fowler, Bates and W. A. Reed. G. E. R. Divett, the Club skipper, "Y" Ladies thought it very fortunate that his team was able to have such an en-

### MAMAK TOURNEY Present Standings Of Various Teams

joyable practice game.

The following are the latest Mamak Tournament tables:

"B" DIVISION

L DF A Pis. Destroyers A. 2

"A" DIVISION Radio S. C. . . 4 4 0 0 16 1 8 H. M. S. West-

### POPULAR IN MACAO S. China Players Pay Visit

FOOTBALL

Macao, Jan. 12. Since the opening of the season, football has been a current feature In the closing stages of the game, the United defence put up a stout resistance, keeping the Mamak forwards at bay. The latter's attack was a shade better, but poor finishing on the part of the wingers in Magaza in M

The first match was played against a Selected Civilian Side, the second

remarkably well as a team and fully the home team played fine football, deserved their victory. the forwards lacked shooting abilities Mr. G. T. Palmer (H.K.H.A.) and before the visitors' goal. On the Macao dominated the opponents in tactful manocuvring

PRESENTATION

and would have scored but for Lel
Tin-sang's stalwart defence and Chu
Llo-hang's fine custodianship. The VISITORS BEATEN

the field. The second goal followed a penalty. Cordova, left-back, played outstandingly for Macao. Chu Llo-hang for South China was excellent at goal.—Our Own Correspon-

### LADIES' FIXTURES

CAER CLARK CUP v. Hongkong Ladies

BRAWN CUP v. Recrelo (C.B.S. ground, 2.45 p.m.)

("Y" ground, 3 p.m.)

(C.B.A. ground, 4.15 p.m.) Scaforths v. C.B.S. "B" (Murray Parade ground, 3.15 p.m.)

### SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

ANNUAL RACE MEETING.

Entries for the above will close at 3.00 p.m. on SATURDAY, 15TH JANUARY, 1938, at the Secretary's OMce, Exchange Building. By Order of the Stewards,

Hongkong, 10th January, 1988.

Lel. 28151.

# OPPORTUNITY

FOR THE

HOMEWARD BOUND

### Travelling Requisites

CONSISTING OF

WARDROBE TRUNKS, CABIN TRUNKS, WARDROBE SUITCASES.

> HAT CASES, SUIT CASES,

ATTACHE CASES, ETC.

Must be cleared at AMAZINGLY

### LOW PRICES

Mens Wear Department

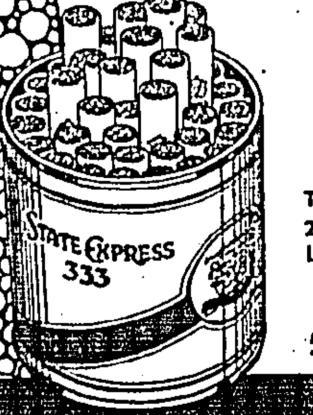
LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service

# STATE EXPRESS

CIGARETTES

The name State Express has stood for 50 years as representing the very highest. quality in cigarette making.



MADEIN **ENGLAND** 

Ardath Tobacco Co., Ltd., 210, Piccadilly, London, W.I.

50 for 95 cts.

STATE EXPRESS

(CORK TIPPED)

### LONDON

### Hongkong Telegraph

is on sale at

### SELFRIDGE'S

For Advertising Rates the London Representatives `are—

### REUTERS,

3, Tokenhouse Buildings King's Arms Yard

Bank E.C.2. London

## SPARE MOMENT PAGE



Darling, you'll be careful of those wild shroffs and savage concubines when you arrive in Hongkong, won't you?

# Advice Telephone Tiger

HIS article is written for telephone tigers—the they would make allowkind of people who burn up when they meet any Li kind of set-back on the telephone.

Perhaps it'll cure them, save them from wearing their nerves. out with fuming.

The first thing to remember is that the telephone as an boy," you must accept instrument is nearly perfect. True, you sometimes find a num- the situation until you can prove son has deepened through all those its bounds a deep affection and instrument is nearly perfect. True, you something to that mother of his, surely and years. You don't want to change gratitude for his mother, ber is engaged and have to wait and occasionally you get wrong to that mother of his, surely and years. You don't want to change gratitude for his mother, without rancour, that you are a that love, you only want to try to Give her the benefit of every numbers.

But remedies are open to you. You can complain to your is entirely safe. exchange about wrong numbers and if only people would instal Don't argue with Her enough\_telephones there wouldn't be so many engaged numbers. Don't argue with Her

fault. It's the individuals.

They it is who cause the unneces- to an initial, not a name—and the will come hard, for her behaviour. Never try to win him away from twilight of life. You can afford to sary delays that can be so madden- telephone girl is expected to put is selfish and unintelligent and you his mathematical transfer. curiosity's sake, I made a note of time. how long it took to make average Tricks to know local business calls. The average Tricks

time was five minutes. One of the calls was to query an turn to the sales director's secretary, and others could help in reducing in the accounts director, then to a ledger clerk; and four people's time had been wasted.

people using it.

### Smart exchange girls

NOW there's a cure for Make a sound record of your

for the complaints department). ber and you curse at him, he proba-

full—the rest used initials. When

No, it's not the system that's at any one rang up about this or that letter, he naturally asked to speak nult. It's the individuals.

letter, he naturally asked to spenk Treat her with every courtesy. This at all, Make allowances for that, ing you standing alone in the They it is who cause the unneces- to an initial, not a name—and the will come hard, for her behaviour. Moreover, the to win him name from ing you standing alone in the delays that can be so madden- telephone girl is expected to put is selfish and unintelligent and you his mother.

One morning, just for him through to the right man every know it

other ways business men trol that quick little tongue,

switched and give make her read and to do so-and-so, for heaven's sake, completeness, of this life. They are the wasn't the telephone system and the telephone is telephone and the telephone is telephone and the telephone and the telephone and telephone are telephone and the telephone are telephone and the telephone and the telephone are telephone It wasn't the telephone system down a telephone; see if you miss indeed do and like many of these as selfish as the mother I describe indeed do and like many of these aay words,

drew" alphabet, and other exchange too true-but if it is, why say so? · girl tricks yourself.

IN this type of irritation, voice (you'll be surprised how dif-You and your business friends should ferent it is from your usual voice-

despatch department), or were the other people a lot of irritation too.

goods not up to sample (a matter if some one gets you a wrong numfor the complaints department) her and you curre at him to make the solve of a third person as witness (for you have to solve and often uniquited advisors)

### TDAVE

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne, CHANGTE-TAIPING (Oil Burners) British Steamers: FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL

ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON AND STEWARDESS CARRIED. Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, 276 RETURN .. LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15.

(Australian Newspapers on file). Teamer Manila Due Cudney

STEAMER Due H'Ke	ong Leaves H'Kong L	CAVCS MANUA	التاريخ والمتاريخ والمتارغ والمتاريخ والمتاريخ والمتاريخ والمتاريخ والمتاريخ والمتاريخ
CHANGTE 11 1 TAIPING 8	Port 14 Jan. Feb. 18 Feb. Mar. 15 Mar. Apr. 19 Apr.	16 Jan. 21 Feb. 18 Mar. 22 Apr.	9 Mar. 9 Mar. 3 Apr. 8 May

#### AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sailings subject to alteration without notice.

for Freight or Passage, apply to:-Butterfield G Swire Agents-Hong Kong--China-lapan ....

Fifth day of American best-seller "How to win a husband-and keep him" by Anne Hirst. We've reached the section dealing with the various Travel by the palatial world cruising difficulties wives have to face. TO-DAY-

# His mother problem, she?

66 W makes me feel that her son is still her baby and that I'm a little girl who doesn't know the first thing about looking after him!"

So wrote a bride who was just about to call it quits and send her young husband back to this mother who yearned over him so.

Is your mother-in-law like that? It is a popular attitude among mothers when their sons marry. They have borne and reared them; educated them at, possibly, great sacrifice; tended them through serious illnesses, cherished them as the ideal of all their dreams.

Too often they wrap up these sons in an enveloping cloak of adoration that stiffes any personality the child might develop.

He becomes an actual spiritual parasite.

No young wives could understand this close relationship between mothers and sons. ances for these mothersin-law who so belittle

If you find yourself married to a "mamma's

grown woman in whose care her son make room for your love for him to doubt you can. You'll never entire-

Learn the Post Office "A for Anthony of the series and as unknowingly so.

Learn the Post Office "A for Anthony of the series and as unknowingly so.

The series are sold as unknowingly so are sold as unknowingly so.

The series are sold as unknowingly so are sold as unknown are Remember, always, that this say a single unkind word about her nother of Bob's considers you a single unkind word about her

mother of Bob's considers you a think how you would hate his dischild. To answer her back can only paraging your own mother.

prove she is right. If you have not learned self-control before your may- Two's Company riage, you've got the chance of a

livered on time (a query for the By being pleasant you can save in-law on the deposite de position de la constant de la

telephone users are to blame for the day—and so on.

I once worked in a firm employ- the receiver doesn't mean a thing.

I once worked in a firm employ- the receiver doesn't mean a thing.

If once worked in a firm employ- the receiver doesn't mean a thing.

I once worked in a firm employ- the receiver doesn't mean a thing.

I once worked in a firm employ- the receiver doesn't mean a thing.

I once worked in a firm employ- the receiver doesn't mean a thing.

I once worked in a firm employ- the receiver doesn't mean a thing.

I've seen it done, hundreds of times.

I've seen it done, hundreds of tim

honestly. she comes as you would treat an lonely evenings without her son. honoured guest, and sooner or late: Be Kind she'll begin to behave like one. The Be experience will be new to her, poor soul, and your star will begin to rise as surely as you thought you had

### watched its waning.

Make room for Both TAON'T expect a miracle, the tact you can manage, to show D however. This mother- her that your love for him is an inin-law of yours has lived twice as telligent love that can not only long as you have. Her love for her watch over him but include within

"Are you married to a mother's boy?"

HIRST, bury your resent- love dominating him for twenty young chit hardly out of school, and ment of her attitude, years or more, before he knew you watch him go so eagerly to her, leav-

That is the fatal mistake (and be kind. But if, when you're tempted to a it is fatal more often than you think) sharp retort, you'll say quickly to which many young wives make. yourself, "She's Bob's mother," you They are intensely jealous of all the TIERE are one or two will find yourself better able to con- life which their husbands lived before

they married. When this mother-in-law of yours They refuse to see that their own insists that Bob can't stand this and love cannot take the place of other When you are taking on a new such-and-such, must never be allowed that those ties; they refuse to admit switchboard girl, make her read an to do re-and-so for heaten's roles.

or the complaints department). ber and you curse at him, he proba-Here's another instance where bly curses at some one else later in change. band, I strongly advise your cutting SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES

ful for her. Do those little things seen so many hundreds of people that mean so much to an older wo- (including many many thoughtful.) man who thinks she is being set (including many, many thoughtful, Bringing Cargo from Marseilles 17 In which eye was Napoleon the subject better than she does, tion is wise, she will not consent that their goods with the exception Send your husband to visit her, to live in her son's new home.

to your home when your own mother ment for a generation to give over Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowis coming: I've seen this whole miser- the reins to a younger one. It is loon, whence delivery may be ob- 24 I stand where this cleric ought able business nicely solved by the hard to see herself supplanted, as tained immediately after landing. two mothers getting together and she often feels she is, in the heart discussing their children frankly and of her adored boy by a young child hardly out of school. It is heart- they will not be recognized. Treat your mother-in-law when breaking for her to look ahead to

CO when you think of how difficult his mother is now and then, think of all those happy times with him that she is missing

Do everything you can, with all

There is room in Bob's heart for you, and why, until you have a son the two of you, you know. He has of your own whom you must re-

### TO-MORROW: The problem of

the other woman

trouble and Bladder weakness have stopped Getting Up Nights, Leg Pains, Look how much time a smart head).

Itelephone girl would have saved on my call.

First she would have found out girl don't mutter.

—was it that I wanted to increase it doesn't mean a thing. When you my order (then putting the call pick up the receiver, say who you through to the sales director was are. It saves some one else ask-light) or had the order not been de-light) or had the order not been de-light) or had the order not been de-light.

Look how much time a smart head).

These three suggestions make through the suggestions make through the sales director was are. It saves some one else ask-light or these compliments must not living in the same house with his mother. I fervently hope you ments. Learn to be subtle, not blunt, for these compliments must not be won over by compliments must not living in the same house with his mother. I fervently hope you ments. Learn to be subtle, not blunt, for these compliments must not be obvious. Study your mother-livered on time (a query for the By being pleasant you can save)

Look how much time a smart head).

These three suggestions make the word in the now. Try with all your heart to be mistress of it.

Study her Carefully

ALL of these difficulties that first few not living in the same house with his mother. I fervently hope you are not living in the same house with his mother. I fervently hope you are not living in the same house with his mother. I fervently hope you are not living in the same house with his mother. I fervently hope you are not living in the same house with his mother. I fervently hope you are not living in the same house with his mother. I fervently hope you are not living in the same house with his mother. I fervently hope you are not living in the same house with for these differences. It is not living in the same house with for course, if you are not living in the same house with for course, if you are not living in the same house with for course, if you are not living in the same house with for course, if you are not living in the same house

### CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"ANDRE LEBON" No. 4 A/38

aside. Take time out of a busy day considerate tries) fail utterly in via Saigon etc., arrived on Sunday, to drop in to see her, deliberately to their attempt to live together in 9th January, 1938, at 1.00 a.m. ask her advice even though you know harmony. If the mother in ques- Consignees are hereby informed seen in red his prestige with his of Oplum, Treasure and Valuables urge him to telephone her when. But it is hard for a woman who are being landed and stored into the 21 "I act, sir" (anag.) (7). she isn't expecting it. Invite her has been head of her own establish- Godown of the Hongkong Kowloon 22 Any movement from this form All claims must be sent in to me 27 The "sauce" includes the fish on or before 19th January, 1938, or

> Damaged Packages will be examin- 29 Mountain of Sicily (4). ed by the Company's Surveyor 30 "Note helped" (anag.) (10). Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday, 15th January,

Consignees must have a Rveenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected

by us in any case whatever. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES. Hongkong, 9th January, 1938.

# CAMADIAN EPACIFIC

A DIFFERENT WAY TO GO HOME ON YOUR 1938 LEAVE EMPRESS OF BRITAIN

sailing from Hong Kong March 14, calling at Manila, Batavia, Bali, Sydney, Melbourne, Wellington, Auckland, Suva (Fiji Islands), Honolulu, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Panama Canal Zone, New York, thence to Southampton. First Class Throughout.

Fares Hong Kong to Southampton from .....£153.7.0 Hong Kong to San Francisco .........U.S.\$480.00 

Union Building

Other fares and information from

Telephone 20752

### HONGKONG-CHUNGKING TIME TABLE

Direct Service (Via Hankow until further notice.) NORTH BOUND (Read Down) SOUT I BOUND (Read Up)

MOKITI DOUTD TRead Doutly Dout 1 Doute The					
Tues. Frl.		STATION	<u>.</u>		Mon. Thurs.
(DC-2) 8.00 14.00	1	v HONGKONG r CHUNGKING	Ar Lv		(DC-2) 14.00 8.00

### HANKOW-CHENGTU TIME TABLE

WEST BOUND (Read Down)

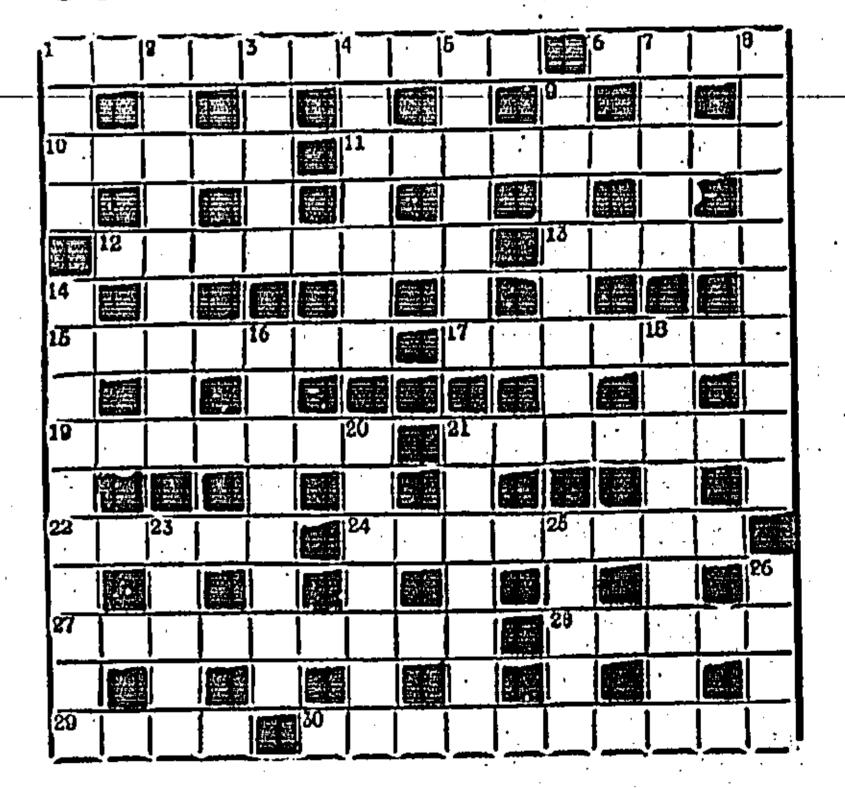
EAST BOUND (Road Up)

Mon. Wed. Fri.	Sun. Tuc. Thu. Sat.	STATION		Sun. Tue.   Thu. Sat.	Mon. Wed. Frl.
(DC-2) 11.45	(Locning) 8.00 9.40 10.40 13.00	Ly Shasi In Ichang Ly Wanhsien	Ar Lv Lv Lv	(Loening) 17.10 15.45 14.45 12.25 10.30	(DC-2) 11.15 8.00
Mon. Wed. Frl. (Stinson) 15.10 17.10	Sun. Tue. Thu. Sat. (Stinson) 15.10 17.10		Ar Lv	Sun. Mon. Tuc. Thu. Sat. (Stinson) 10.00 8.00	Wed. Frl. (Stinson) 14.30 12.30

For further information please apply to: . CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

Tel. 33131. King's Bldg., Connaught Road

### **CROSSWORDS**



ACROSS A position of the kind the "down and out" is prone to take (10). 6 A scene of counter activities

10 This goes with a bang (5). -11 He might have played Hamlet 12 Not so elementary, my dear Watson (8).

13 Sir? It may well be so (5). 15 Make believe (7). 19 If a certain famous man were

this (7).

28 This is in everyone's mouth (5).

DOWN 1 With regard to vitamins this is of outside importance in cereals

2 Of course, he expected cavaller treatment if captured (9). 3 He and his kind are seen band-

ed together in the wild state 4 If the party cake were this, of course, it would naturally be spotted at once (7).

5 The eigar should never be smoked with this, get rid of the ideal (7). 7 Lift (5). 8 English castle (10).

limit the whole (8). 14 His job is to learn, and finally lure (10). 16 Surround (8). 18 A pantomime character (9).

9 Start with the remainder but

20 A master of the Scottish school 21 Since soldiers are indicated, it should be genuine (7). 23 No epithet for n, well-kept house

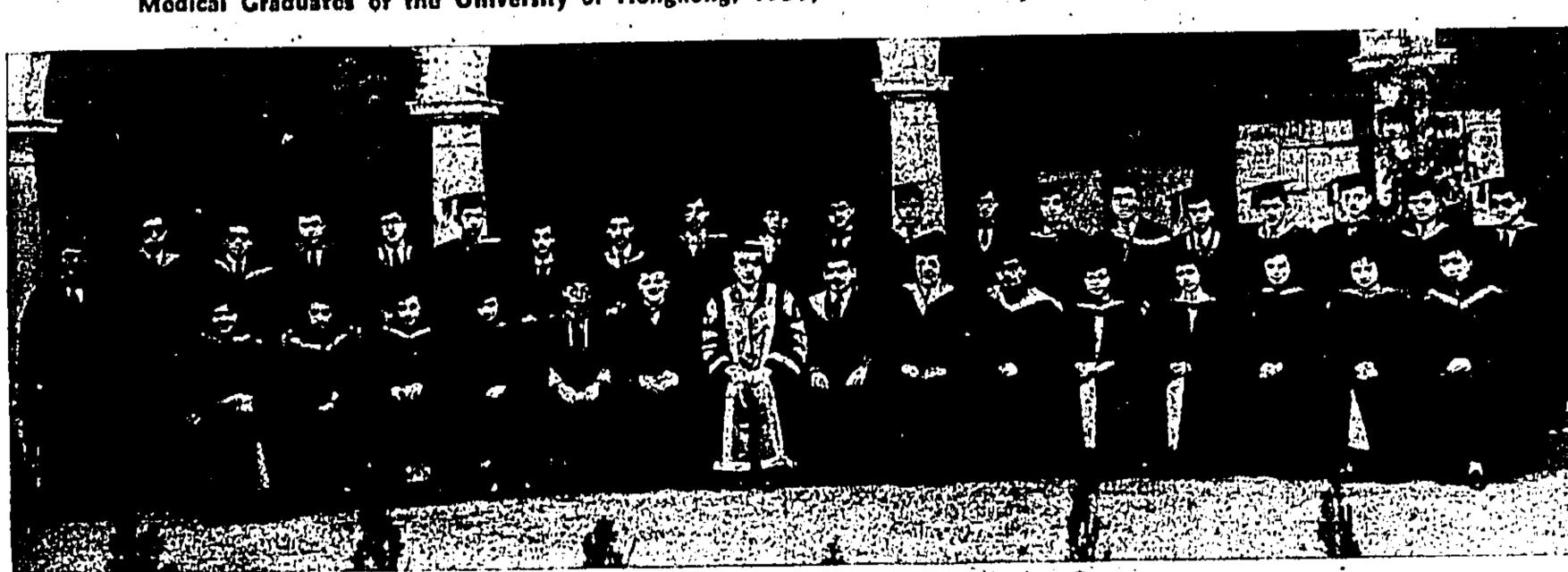
25 Where the shadow of Nelson's column never falls (5). 26 The poet sounds vetoed (4). YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

TONATHANMIBAIAH 8 KYLIGHT HHITHER 強入的の整理の動物で配し動物で OHAPFALLENMEVEN PATRIOT GALILEO K A OHEARMAGED DOL 8 TOUK SMWELLTODO

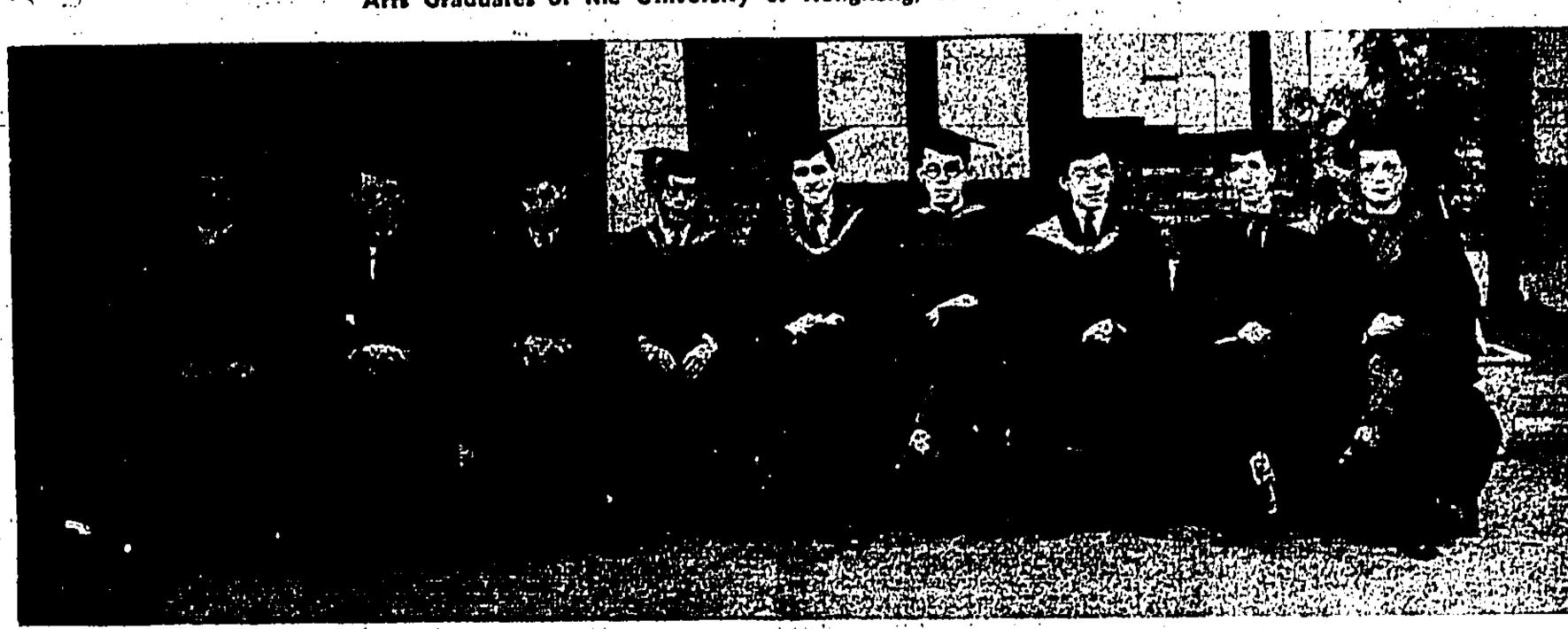
# HONGKONG



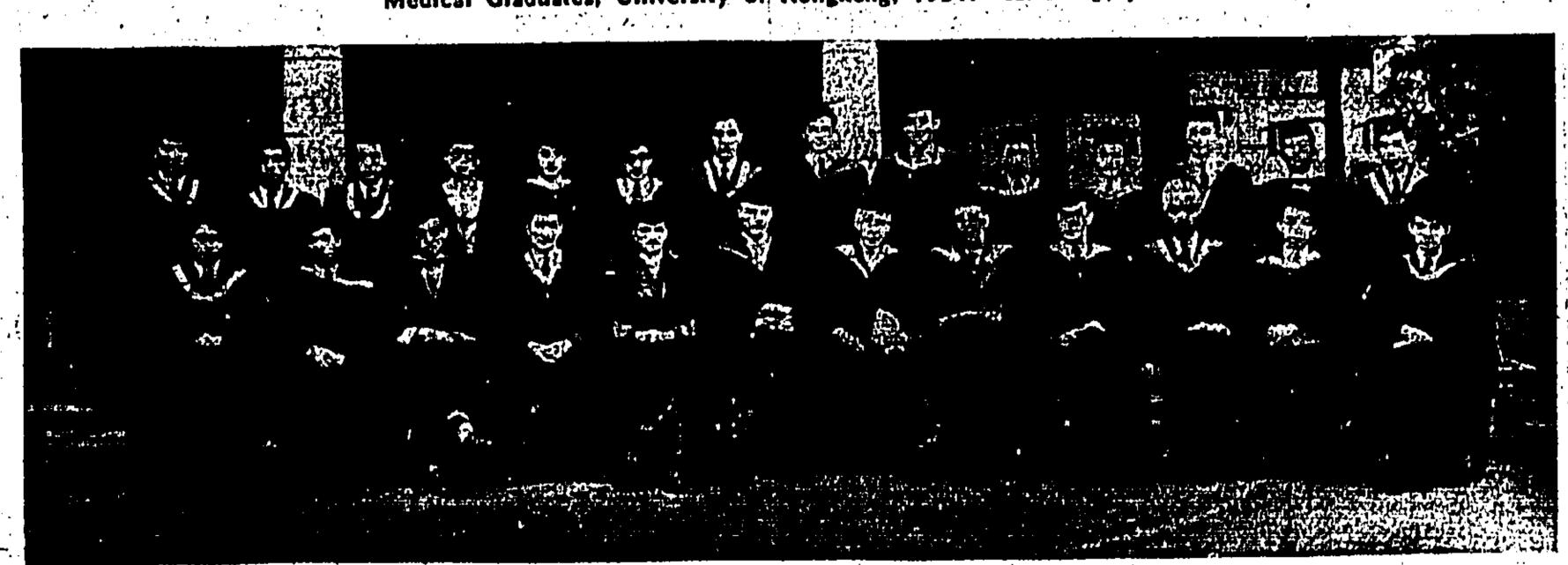
Medical Graduates of the University of Hongkong, 1937, with the Faculty seated in front.—A. Fong, photo.



Arts Graduates of the University of Hongkong, 1937.—A. Fong, photo.



Medical Graduates, University of Hongkong, 1937.—A. Fong, photo.



Engineering Graduates of the University of Hongkong.—A. Fong, photo.

"TELEGRAPHS"

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAY BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital ..... 450,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-Up .... \$20,000,000 Reserve Tunds:-

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONOKONO. DOARD OF DIRECTORS:-G. Miskin, Esq., Chairmen.

Hon. Mr. M. T. Johnson. Bousfield, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson S. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. L. Shields, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER.

BRANCHES:-LYONS BANGKOK MALACCA BATAVIA MANILA BOMBAY MUAR (JOHORE) CYLCUITA MUKDEN CANTON PENANG DAIREN FOOCHOW RANGOON BAIGON HAIPHONG BAN FRANCISCO IAMBURG BHANGHAI HANKOW IARBIN SOURABAYA HONGKEW SUNCEI PATANI ILOILO TIENTSIN TOHORE PSINGTAO

YOKOHAMA COWLOON KUALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

Honghong, 18th May, 1937. HONGRONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. Itules may be obtained on application.

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN,

Chief Manager.

Hongkong, 18th May, 1937. THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

Reserve Liability of Proprietors £3,000,000 71 Mosley Bt., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Salgon Alor Star Semarang Amritsar Seremban Bangkok Karachi Shanghai Batavla Singapore Bombay Sitiawan Calculta Sourabaya Taiping Lumpur Canton Cawnpore Tientain Madras Colombo Tongkah Manila (Bhuket) Medan Delhi New York Tsingtoo Halphorig Yokohama Pelping (Peking) Hamburg Zamboanga Hankow

Hongkong Foreign Exchange and General Bank-Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes-Executor-&-Trustee business. and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

> THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED:

HEAD OFFICE:—YOROHAMA. Branches and Agencies at

Hongkong Heinking Rio de Janeiro Bangkok San Francisco Karachi Batavia Kobe London Los Angeles Manila Scattla Berlin Semarang Bombay Shanghai Calcutta Singapore Sourabaya Canton Moji Nagasaki Sydney Tientsin (Dalny) Nagoya New York Fengtien (Mukden). Tsingtao Otaru Tokyo Inmburg Osaka lankow Iarbin : Pelping Ionolulu

Interest allowed on Current Accounts.

Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application.

Y. KANO, Hongkong, 11th September, 1937.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship "COMMANDANT DORISE"

No. 2 AEO/38

Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk via Haiphong, etc., arrived Hongkong on Saturday, 8th January, 1938.

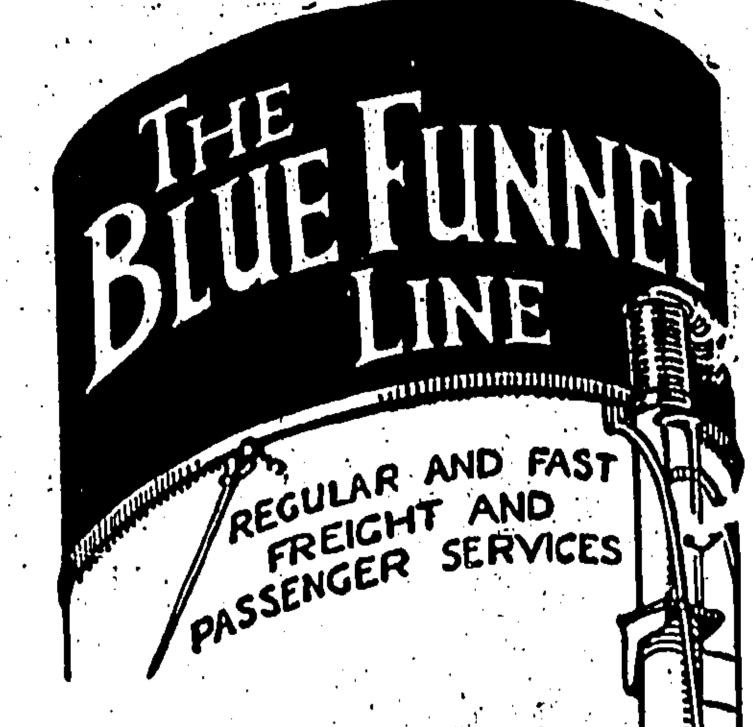
Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godown of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

All claims must be sent in to me All claims must be sent in to me on or before 19th January, 1938, or

they will not be recognized. Damaged packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyors Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday, 10th January, 1938. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected y us in any case whatever. MESSAGRRIES MARITIMES CO. Hongkong, 9th January, 1938.





LONDON

salls 25th Jan. for Marseilles, London, MEMNON Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow. salls 9 Feb. for Marseilles, London, ANTENOR Rotterdam, & Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

ANTILOCHUS galla 21st Jan. for Havre, Liverpool and

SERVICE NEW YORK

sails 31st Jan. for Boston, New York RHEXENOR Philadelphia & Baltimore via Cape of Good Hope.

PACIFIC SERVICE (via Dairen, Kobe, Nagoya and Yokohama) sails 18th Jan. for Victoria, Vancouver

INWARD SERVICE

Due 13 Jan. From U. K. via Straits. ACHILLES Due 19 Jan. From Europe via Straits. TEUCER Due 21 Jan. From U. K. via Straits. Due 25 Jan. From U. K. via Straits. ΛJΛX TEIRESIAS Special reduced fares are quoted for eargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation.

for freight, passage rates and information apply to

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu.

(Starts from Kobe). Tatsuta Maru ..... Tues., 25th Jan. Chichibu Maru ...... Tues., 22nd Feb. Seattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobe).

New York via Panama. †Naruto Maru ........... Sat., 5th Feb. Nagara Maru ...... Wed., 2nd March

South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. -- Rakuyo Maru ---- Wed, 12th Jan. London, Marseilles, Antworp & Rotterdam. Yasukuni Maru ...... Fri., 14th Jan.

Hakone Maru ..... Sat., 29th Jan. Hakozaki Maru ......Sat., 26th Feb., Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus, and Marseilles. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports. 

Sombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon. †Nagato Maru ..........Fri., 4th Feb. Koba & Yokohama. (Omitting Shanghal)

Hakozaki Maru ......Fri., 14th Jan. Kamo Maru ......Fri., 21st Jan. Torukuni Maru ......Tues., 8th Feb. Hakusan Mara .....Fri., 25th Feb. Cargo Only. General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the

CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE.

Tel.: 30291.

# BARBER-WILHELMSEN

MONTHLY SERVICE

VI. LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS. NEXT SAILING

19th January.

Telephone 28021.

At 2.50, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

IS A MELODY FOR TWO! emitgalws at tood and the world is full of springl

Melody for Z JAMES MELTON - PATRICIA ELLIS MARIE WILSON . FRED KEATING . DICK PURCELL . WINITRED SHAW

Craig Beynetide - Charles Sey - Gorden Stiert - DIRECTED BY LOUIS KING - MUSIC AND LYRICS

BY MARRY WARREN & AL BURN AND M. K. MRONG & JACK ICHOLL . A Worse Best Please MARLENE DIETRICH - ROBERT DONAT in - MORROW\_ "KNIGHT WITHOUT ARMOR" United Artists



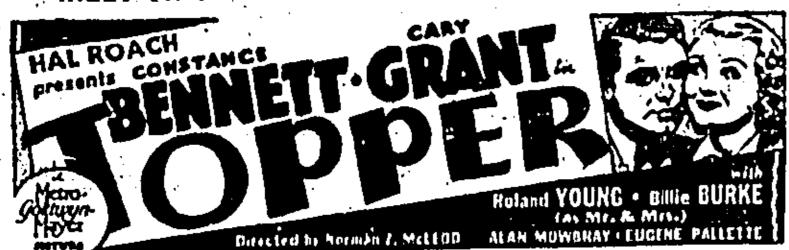
SPECIAL PERFORMANCE - TO-DAY ONLY AN UNEQUALLED SCREEN CLASSIC OF THE PAST! You'll surely enjoy seeing this wonderful and thrilling

production of Alexandre Dumas' immortal romance. THE WORLD'S MOST ENCHANTING ADVENTURE STORY



### 2 DAYS TO-MORROW & SATURDAY .

GHOSTS THAT WALK-TALK-APPEAR-DISAPPEAR will keep you in a constant roar of laughter in this great comedy of ingenious trick photography. MEET THIS PAIR OF DEVIL-MAY-CARE CHOSTS!



● MATINEES: 20c.-30c. ● EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. ●



. TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! . RETURN OF AN "OLD FAVOURITE"!



SATURDAY • TO-MORROW WILLIAM POWELL - JOAN BLONDELL in

LAWYER

A Warner Bros. Comedy-Hit !

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS"

ALTONOMIC PORTOR STORES OF THE PARTY OF THE

EVERYWHERE

### Britain's 1937 Road **Fatalities**

Death-Roll Lowered, But Still Large

London, Jan. 12.

During 1937, no less than 232,930 people were killed and injured in road accidents in Great Britain according to statistics issued by the Ministry of Transport.

The figure shows a decrease of 1,444 compared with 1936.

The death-roll in 1937 was 6,591. an increase of 30 over the previous

Altogether 2,979 pedestrians were killed, a decrease of 36 and 72,657 injured, a decrease of 1,719.— Reuter's Special.

### **FORMER** RESIDENT PASSES ON

Mr. James Reid Won Distinction During Trying War Years

Information has been received in Hongkong of the death at his home at 231 Nithsdale Road, Pollockshields, Glasgow, of Mr. James Reld, formerly Manager of the Taikoo Dockyard, and Past President of St. Andrew's Society in Hongkong.

PLEMMIE.

HOAD

The late Mr. Reld has lived li Scotland in retirement since 1026 when he left Hongkong after 17 years' association with the Talkoo Dockyard and Engineering Company He was appointed dockyard manager in 1910, and was in that position during the Great War shiping boom-the greatest experienced in this Colony. 🕠

Notwithstanding the scarcity of labour during the war and post-war years, Mr. Reid was largely instrumental in overcoming all the difficulties attendant on the running of a comparatively new establishment, and when he retired in 1926, he left a highly efficient and well organised dockyard,

Mr. and Mrs. Reid arrived in the Colony from Scotland in 1908, and resided at Quarry Bay. Old residents will recall that Mrs. Reid proved one of the most willing and energetic oi, war-workers, and with other ladles resident at the time in Quarry Bay, helped in no small measure during anxious and trying days of 1914-18 to make the name of Hongkong truly respected.

### HELD IN HIGH ESTEEM

Members of the staff of the Taikoo Dockyards will best remember the late\_Mr,\_Reld\_from the words inscribed on an illuminated address presented by the European staff shortly before Mr. and Mrs. Reid's departure for Home. The Address, presented by Mr. K. E. Grieg, read

as follows: . . The European staff desire to place on record the respect and esteem in which you are held. manager of the Talkoo dockyard appointment.—Reuter. your personality and deep interest in the welfare of the staff at all times will ever remain a cherished memory in the minds of those who

have served under you.
"Your record of shipbuilding in this outpost of our great Empire is a most enviable one, and those who have been associated with you realise responsibility which in face of many to raise the art of shipbuilding Hongkong/ to the high standard holds to-day."

### Seek World **Boycott Of** Japan

London Conference In February

London, Jan. 12. The International Peace Campaign announces a conference to organise n world boycott of Japan and aid for China, to be held in London on

February 2. Viscount Cecil will be one of the Presidents, and M. Edouard Herriot, President of the French Chamber of Deputies will be one of many foreign lenders who will attend the conference.-Reuter.

### Simultaneous Conversations On One Cable Line

London, Jan. 12. Speaking at the Institution of Civil Engineers. Sir George Lee, Chief engineer to the Post Office described the development of the co-axial cable, by which 400 telephone conversations can be carried on at one time on one cable.-British Wireless.

### ANGLO-IRISH PARLEY

De Valera Going To London With Delegation

London, Jan. 12. An Anglo-Irish conference will be held in London on January 17, and will be attended by Mr. Neville Chamberlain, the British Prime Minister, and Mr. Eamon De Valera, chief executive of the Irish Free State, it is officially announced.

tions of the two countries.

The Irish delegation will consist of Mr. De Valera, Mr. Sean Lemass. Dominions, and Sir Samuel Hoare, with the North of Ireland. .

All questions of common interest Reuter Special, will be open to discussion, but there will be no fixed agenda until the first day's conversations show whether there is any prospect of the conver-sations being useful. Hence the first consultations are entirely preliminary, and they are an outgrowth from in-formal talks between Mr. MacDonald and Mr. De Valera as occasion offered in London or Geneva.

The subjects contemplated, if early deliberations are promising, are defence, finance and agriculture, under general headings. Then there may be discussion of a comprehensive trade

agreement and a coal and cattle pact. It is possible the question of the partition of Eire (which is the Free State) and northern Ireland may be raised. But the appointment of diplomatic representatives abroad will not be raised as this is a matter of internal policy with Eire.—Reuter.

#### PRIME MINISTER OF EIRE

Dublin, Jan. 12. Mr. Eamon de Valera took his seat as Prime Minister of Eire when the first sitting of the Dail opened this afternoon under the new constitution. Mr. Sean O'Kelly as Deputy Prime Ministry sat next to Mr. de Valera. There was a full attendance of members and the public gallery was crowded.-Reuter Bulletin.

### NEW-AMBASSADOR-SEES KING

London, Jan. 13. Sir Kerr Clark Kerr, new Ambassador to China, was received by His Majesty the King at Sandring-ham to-day and kissed the hands of the sovereign on confirmation of his

#### BRITAIN MAY ENTER PACIFIC FLYING ZONE

San Francisco, Jan. 12. The Samoa Clipper disaster will and duly appreciate the great amount give Great Britain the opportunity. of hard work, perseverance and of entering the trans-Pacific flying zone for the reason of the at least difficulties has materially helped us temporary stoppage of the Panin American service to New Zealand it according to beliefs informally expressed by aviation circles here. But representatives of Pan-American Alrways indicate the New Zealand line will not be abandoned .- Reuter.

### AMERICA TO BUILD NEW WAR FLEET

Washington, Jan. 13. A new bill to strengthen the United States fleet will authorise huge construction, embracing all types of naval oversels. Mr. Carl Vinson, Chairman of the House Naval Committee, made this announcement to-

Mr. Vinson said the bill would be introduced to Congress as soon as the President has sent his messages to Congress detailing the programme. It is believed the messages may be

It is said the plan approved calls for 20 per cent. Increases over the tonnage limitations of the defunct London Treaty. One member of the Committee said the initial would be \$125,000,000.-

### Roosevelt's Overture To Big Business

**Co-Operation Talks** With Leaders

New York, Jan. 12. The formation of some new link between the Government and business interests is believed to be the likely result of yesterday's conference between President Franklin Roosevelt and five leading businessmen. Further conferences, however, will be necessary before closer co-operation is effected.

Well-informed quarters, believe that the President is agreeable to a plan involving an effort by the Federal Government to avoid further duplication of the utility distribution systems. The plan would also aim at restoring the confidence of The purpose of the conference is investors in operating companies to discuss questions affecting the rela- with a view to facilitating the financing of plant expansions.

It is estimated that the steel output Minister for Industry, Mr. Sean for the current week will be 28 per McEntee, Minister of Finance, and cent. of capacity, which is an increase Dr. James Ryan, Minister of Agricul- of 21/2 per cent, compared with last ture. Mr. Chamberlain will be ac- week's output; but it is stated that companied by Mr. Malcolm Mac- no definite trend of new business has Donald, Secretary of State for developed, and no rapid acceleration in demand for the next month or two who has special duties in connection is indicated owing to the continuance of uncertainties at Washington.-

Murders Linked With Csar Organisation, Claim Police

Paris, Jan. 12. French police to-night revealed that evidence had been received connecting the Csar ("Cagoulards)" conspiracy with the hitherto unsolved murder of the two Roselli brothers who were found dead in a wood near Bagnolle.

Police announced that three arrests had been made in connection with the crime, two at Marseilles and a third at Constantine in Algeria. M. Max Dormy, Minister for the

Interior, stated that the police were convinced the Roselli murders were committed by persons connected with the Csar organisation. The murderers were four in number, three of whom were already under detention. The fourth was still being

In addition two accomplices had also been arrested.—Reuter.

### Anti-Japan Discussion At Hankow

Nationalist And "Reds" Unite In Common Cause-

Hankow, Jan. 13. In Hankow, leaders representing the Communist Party and the Kubmintang are discussing basic plans for co-operation between the two factions in the present anti-Japanese campaign and future national reconstruction work.

So far the conversations are said to be proceeding smoothly under the absolute guiding principle of "Anti-Japanism, and the anti-Japanese task which is supreme over every other consideration."

A joint Nationalist and Communist manifesto is expected to be issued at the end of the conversations. -United Press.

### BASQUE REFUGEES DRIFTING BACK TO SPAIN

London, Jan. 12. Although some 500 Basque refugee children have now returned to Spain -between two and three thousand remain under the care of the Basque Children's Relief Committee, which has just made another appeal to the public for funds, to enable it to minintain the refugee children, many of whom have lost one or both parents in the Spanish civil war, until satisfactory conditions for their repatriation are available,-British Wireless.

### Italy's Hand Friendship Japan 10

Tokyo, Jan. 13. The Italian Ambamador told Mr. Hirota, Japanese Foreign Minister yesterday that Signer Benito Mussolini was sending a mission to Japan to cement friendship and to study industrial, educational and other systems in the country. United Press.

# ALLIAN BRE THAN AD HOWICON DAILY AT 2,00-230-230 & 9,30 - TELL \$9664

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW



Directed by Joseph Santley Produced by Albert Lewis Screen Play by S. K. Lauren, Dorothy Yost, Harold Kutell

SATURDAY Warner Bros. Music-and-Laugh-Hit of the Year

"The SINGING MARINE"

DICK POWELL - Doris Westen - Hugh Herbert - Lee Dixon

DAILY AT 2:30:515.7:20 & 9:30 TEL.31453

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW GRAND DOUBLE ATTRACTION

ON THE SCREEN

Romance, Songs & Laughter !

BOLES, OAKIE

MARGOT GRAHAME Gordon Jones . Tris Rhodes Billy Gibert . Part Guilleyle IRO-PADIO PICTURE Directed by Ben Stoloff . Produced by Albert Lawis Screen play by Ernest Payano, Harry Segal and Harold Kusell

ON THE STAGE

Evelyn & Ted Chen

• COMMENCING SATURDAY Delightful in Song . . . Thrilling in Romance 1. DICK POWELL in "THE SINGING MARINE" A Warner Bros. Picture with Davis Weston - Lee Dixon

HANKOW \_ROAD\_ KOWLOON

Katharine HEPBURN "LITTLE

WOMEN" JOAN BENNETT

PAUL LUKAS JEAN PARKER FRANCES DEE An RKO-Radio Picture



• TO-MORROW • VICTOR MOORE - HELEN BRODERICK In a Home Shrick Home Comedy

An RKO-Radio Picture with Ann Shirley

### British Craft Disappear In Shanghai

Strong Note Sent To Japanese ...

Shanghai, Jan. 13. Repeated approaches to the Japanese authorities since December 15 for the return of 12 British-owned lighters and five tugs, from which the British flag was run down and the Japanese flag substituted have produced the scantlest of results.

The 12 lighters and three tugs have disappeared, and the two tugs located are still flying the Japanese flag. to return them Reuter.

DANUBIAN NATIONS ACCEPTED FRANCO GOVERNMENT

DR. WELLINGTON KOO

AT THE HAGUE

Dr. Wellington Koo, Chinese Am-

passador to France, arrived here to-

night and was received by the

Dr. Koo is remaining for some days to receive Mr. Sun Fo, the forth-

coming Chinese Minister to Moscow.

They will discuss plans regarding

Russian support in the Far East.

Minister at The Hague.

Reuler.

The Hague, Jan. 12.

Budapest, Jan. 12. At the Danublan conference to-British naval authorities have sent day, it was announced that Austria strongly-worded representation to and Hungary had formally recognis-Admiral Hasegawa, who has promised ed the Franco regime in Spala-United Press.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Famousics Peacy Famousics.

at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongloong